

## DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 124 088

HE 007 962

AUTHOR Baker, Curtis O., Wells, Agnes Q.  
 TITLE Earned Degrees Conferred, 1972-73 and 1973-74,  
 Summary Data.

INSTITUTION National Center for Educational Statistics (DHEW/OE),  
 Washington, D.C.; Office of the Assistant Secretary  
 for Education (DHEW), Washington, D.C.

PUB DATE 76

NOTE 97p.; Not available in hard copy due to marginal  
 legibility of original document

AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing  
 Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 (NCES 76-105,  
 \$2.10)

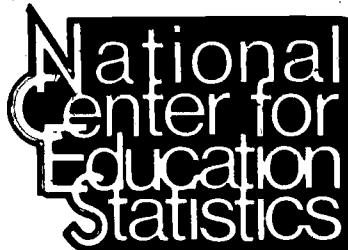
EDRS PRICE MF-\$0.83 Plus Postage. HC Not Available from EDRS.  
 DESCRIPTORS \*Bachelors Degrees; Colleges; \*Degrees (Titles);  
 \*Doctoral Degrees; Geographic Location; \*Higher  
 Education; Intellectual Disciplines; \*Masters  
 Degrees; National Surveys; Post Secondary Education;  
 Private Colleges; Professional Education; Public  
 Schools; Sex (Characteristics); Specialization;  
 Statistical Surveys; Tables (Data); Universities  
 \*United States

## ABSTRACT

Data in this report on earned degrees conferred in the aggregate United States are based on survey instruments from the eighth and ninth annual Higher Education General Information Surveys (HEGIS), conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES). These instruments, "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred," covered the periods July 1, 1972 to June 30, 1973, and July 1, 1973 to June 30, 1974. Tables provide data on baccalaureate and higher degrees. Summary tables show numbers of degrees granted by level of degree, institutional control and type, sex of recipient, state, and discipline division and specialty. (JT)

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* Documents acquired by ERIC include many informal unpublished \*  
 \* materials not available from other sources. ERIC makes every effort \*  
 \* to obtain the best copy available. Nevertheless, items of marginal \*  
 \* reproducibility are often encountered and this affects the quality \*  
 \* of the microfiche and hardcopy reproductions ERIC makes available \*  
 \* via the ERIC Document Reproduction Service (EDRS). EDRS is not \*  
 \* responsible for the quality of the original document. Reproductions \*  
 \* supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made from the original. \*  
 \*\*\*\*\*

# **POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION**



ED124088 5

## **Earned Degrees Conferred**

**1972-73 and 1973-74**

### **Summary Data**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,  
EDUCATION & WELFARE  
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF  
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRO-  
DUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM  
THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGIN-  
ATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS  
STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRE-  
SENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF  
EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY



## HIGHLIGHTS OF THE DATA

1. The total numbers of bachelor's and higher degrees conferred showed increases for both 1972-73 and 1973-74:

The 1,280,022 degrees conferred in 1972-73 were 4.6 percent more than the 1,224,027 in the preceding year. The 1,320,739 degrees conferred in 1973-74 were 3.2 percent more than those in 1972-73.
2. The numbers of institutions conferring bachelor's and higher degrees amounted to 1,655 in 1972-73 (representing 1,776 reporting units) and 1,667 in 1973-74 (representing 1,809 reporting units).
3. In publicly controlled institutions, the percentage of bachelor's and higher degrees conferred rose to 67 percent in 1972-73 and 1973-74:

Bachelor's degrees conferred increased 1 percent per year, from 66 percent in 1970-71 to 69 percent in 1973-74.  
First-professional degrees conferred remained at 43 percent, with a 1-year increase to 44 percent in 1972-73.  
Master's degrees conferred rose to 67 percent in 1973-74, after remaining at 66 percent in the 3 previous years.  
Doctor's degrees conferred declined 64 percent in 1972-73 and 1973-74, from 65 percent in 1970-71 and 1971-72.
4. The percentage of all bachelor's and higher degrees awarded to men declined to 58 percent in 1973-74, after remaining at 59 percent in the preceding 3 years:

Bachelor's degrees remained at 56 percent in 1972-73 and 1973-74.  
First-professional degrees declined to 93 percent in 1972-73 and 90 percent in 1973-74.  
Master's degrees remained at 59 percent in 1972-73 and declined to 57 percent in 1973-74.  
Doctor's degrees amounted to 84 percent in 1971-72, which declined to 82 percent in 1972-73 and to 81 percent in 1973-74.
5. For both 1972-73 and 1973-74, the three largest discipline divisions were the same. In terms of number and percentage of degrees conferred:

Education, social sciences, and business and management accounted for 481,586 or 52 percent of all bachelor's degrees in 1972-73; 472,731 or 50 percent in 1973-74.  
Education, social sciences, and business and management accounted for 154,246 or 58 percent of all master's degrees in 1972-73; 162,856 or 59 percent in 1973-74.  
Education, social sciences, and physical sciences accounted for 15,560, or 45 percent of all doctor's degrees in 1972-73 and 15,050 or 44 percent in 1973-74.
6. In terms of discipline specialties, elementary education had the highest number of degrees at the bachelor's and master's levels; law, at the first-professional level; and chemistry, at the doctor's level. The same discipline specialty at each level has been ranked first in each annual survey report since 1964-65.

# **Earned Degrees Conferred 1972-73 and 1973-74**

## **Summary Data**

by  
Curtis O. Baker  
Survey Director  
and  
Agnes Q. Wells  
Associate Survey Director  
Higher Education Surveys Branch

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE**

**David Mathews, Secretary**

**Education Division**

**Virginia Y. Trotter, Assistant Secretary for Education**

**National Center for Education Statistics**

**Marie D. Eldridge, Administrator**

## NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS

"The purpose of the Center shall be to collect and disseminate statistics and other data related to education in the United States and in other nations. The Center shall . . . collect, collate, and, from time to time, report full and complete statistics on the conditions of education in the United States; conduct and publish reports on specialized analyses of the meaning and significance of such statistics; . . . and review and report on education activities in foreign countries."--Section 406(b) of the General Education Provisions Act, as amended (20 U.S.C. 1221e-1).

**U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON: 1976**

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price \$2.10

## **FOREWORD**

The data in this publication on earned degrees conferred in the aggregate United States are based on survey instruments from the eighth and ninth annual Higher Education General Information Surveys (HEGIS), conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES). These instruments, "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred," covered the periods July 1, 1972, to June 30, 1973, and July 1, 1973, to June 30, 1974.

The tables in this report provide data on baccalaureate and higher degrees. Summary tables show numbers of degrees granted by level of degree, institutional control and type, sex of recipient, State, and discipline division and specialty. Data on awards below the baccalaureate level are to be presented in a separate report entitled *Degrees and Other Formal Awards Below the Baccalaureate, 1972-73 and 1973-74, Summary Data*.

The cooperation of the college and university officials who supplied the institutional reports has made possible a response rate of nearly 100 percent in 1972-73 and of 100 percent in 1973-74. Only one institution was unable to supply the necessary information for the 1972-73 year. The continued efforts and interest of the survey respondents and the State coordinators are deeply appreciated.

**Theodore H. Drews, Acting Director  
Division of Survey Planning and Analysis**

**Edith M. Huddelston, Acting Chief  
Higher Education Surveys Branch**

## CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
<b>Foreword</b> .....	iii
<b>Purpose of the Survey</b> .....	1
<b>Survey Organization and Methodology</b> .....	2
<b>Presentation and Comparability of the Data</b> .....	4
<b>Appendices:</b>	
A. An Alternate Method of Aggregation.....	35
B. Reproduction of Survey Report Forms, Parts A and B:	
1972-73 .....	39
1973-74 .....	67

## TABLES

### Main tables

1. Bachelor's and higher degrees conferred in institutions of higher education, by level of degree and sex of student: Aggregate United States		
1967-68 to 1972-73 .....	7	
1968-69 to 1973-74 .....	21	
	1972-73	1973-74
2. Bachelor's and higher degrees conferred in institutions of higher education, by level of degree, sex of student, and control and level of institution: Aggregate United States .....	7	21
3. Bachelor's and higher degrees conferred in institutions of higher education, by level of degree, sex of student, and State or other area: Aggregate United States		
Publicly and privately controlled institutions .....	8	22
A. Publicly controlled institutions .....	9	23
B. Privately controlled institutions .....	10	24
4. Bachelor's, master's, and doctor's degrees conferred in institutions of higher education, by sex of student, control of institution, and discipline division: Aggregate United States .....	11	25
5. Bachelor's, master's, and doctor's degrees conferred in institutions of higher education, by sex of student and by discipline division and specialty: Aggregate United States .....	12	26

## CONTENTS (Continued)

	<i>Page</i>
<b>Main tables (continued)</b>	
	1972-73      1973-74
6. Selected first-professional degrees conferred in institutions of higher education, by sex of student, control of institution, and discipline specialty: Aggregate United States . . . . .	17      31
7. Intermediate degrees conferred in institutions of higher education, by type of award and control and level of institution: Aggregate United States . . . . .	17      31
<b>Appendix tables</b>	
A. Number of degrees moved from the "university" level to the "other 4-year" level by adopting the new method of aggregation of reporting units . . . . .	35      35
102. Bachelor's and higher degrees conferred in institutions of higher education, by level of degree, sex of student, and control and level of institution: Aggregate United States . . . . .	37      38
107. Intermediate degrees conferred in institutions of higher education, by type of award, and control and level of institution: Aggregate United States . . . . .	37      38

## **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS**

Reports based on various portions of the Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) were made possible by the cooperative endeavors of many individuals in the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES). For the present report, the following individuals made contributions of particular note:

Geneva C. Davis, statistical assistant, maintained the control logs and did much of the checking of tables; L.E. Hull not only redesigned the textual material but materially assisted in the writing; Linda D. Barry and Mary A. Gilbert were the typists who drafted the manuscript into readable form for review and editing.

## PURPOSE OF THE SURVEY

*Earned Degrees Conferred* reports one widely used measure of output of higher education at a specific point in time. The survey includes all degrees granted (except honorary) by all institutions in the aggregate United States that are identified as degree granting by the *Education Directory, Higher Education*. This information provides a benchmark for reporting the pool of trained manpower available in discipline specialties, by level of training, and for eight selected professions. This information is required by a number of agencies of the legislative and executive branches of government at the State and Federal levels. The data are also requested by accrediting agencies, professional organizations, and a number of individual institutions interested in conducting comparative studies.

This edition of *Earned Degrees Conferred* continues

the series of annual reports providing data on the distribution of earned degrees in the aggregate United States. This report covers the eighth and ninth years in the HEGIS survey series, and is the third report to use the taxonomy adopted in 1970-71 for the sixth HEGIS. All data for the 4 survey years (1970-71 through 1973-74) are thus directly comparable. As such, the publication provides the data for studies of trends in the numbers of degrees being granted in the various discipline specialties, as well as distributions by sex, geographic area, and type of institution. This information is of value to discipline-oriented professional associations, accrediting groups, government agencies which provide funding for various disciplines, and researchers and planners in postsecondary education.

## **SURVEY ORGANIZATION AND METHODOLOGY**

### **DEGREE DEFINITIONS**

The survey requests data for higher education degrees which are defined as follows:

**Bachelor's**—requires successful completion of at least 4 but not more than 5 years of academic work beyond high school. Includes degrees conferred in cooperative work-study plans which provide for alternate class attendance and employment in business, industry, or government.

**Master's**—requires successful completion of at least 1 year and sometimes 2 years of work beyond the bachelor's degree. Includes the degree of Education Specialist.

**Doctor's**—includes such degrees as Doctor of Education, Doctor of Juridical Science, Doctor of Public Health, and Ph.D. degrees in any field.

**Other Degree or Certificate**—requires completion of a program intermediate between the master's and doctor's degrees which is recognized by the awarding of a degree or certificate.

**First-professional Degree**—a degree which (a) signifies completion of the academic requirements to begin practice in the profession, (b) is based on a program which requires at least 2 years of college work prior to entrance, and (c) requires a total of at least 6 academic years of college work, including prior required college work plus the length of the professional curriculum.

### **SURVEY UNIVERSE**

This report is based on data furnished by 1,655 institutions (representing 1,776 reporting units) in 1972-73 and 1,667 institutions (representing 1,809 reporting units) in 1973-74.\* These constitute all of the reporting units in the National Center for Education Statistics' universe that could be identified as

\* In this report an institution may consist of one or more separately organized reporting units. For example, Southern Illinois University is a single institution composed of two reporting units: the campus at Carbondale and the campus at Edwardsville. (A central office of a university system is not considered a reporting unit for purposes of this study.)

offering bachelor's or higher degrees during the periods July 1, 1972, to June 30, 1973, and July 1, 1973, to June 30, 1974. The survey universe for 1972-73 is based on the list of reporting units included in the *Education Directory, 1971-72, Higher Education* (DHEW Publication No. (OE) 72-95), with such changes in the fall of 1972 as were known to NCES. The survey universe for 1973-74 is based on the list of reporting units included in the *Education Directory, 1972-73, Higher Education* (DHEW Publication No. (OE) 74-11404) with such changes as were known to NCES in the fall of 1973.

The survey form utilized in collecting data for this report included a request for data on awards below the bachelor's level. To secure these data, institutions classified as having programs of at least 2 years and leading to an associate degree or other formal award were included in the survey universe. These data will be reported in *Associate Degrees and Other Formal Awards Below the Baccalaureate, 1972-73 and 1973-74, Summary Data*.

### **MAJOR CLASSIFICATIONS OF DATA**

**Type of Control**—Reporting units were identified as "public" or "private" according to their classification in the *Education Directory, Higher Education*.

**Types of Institutions**—Selected tables in the report group reporting units into two categories: "universities" and "other 4-year institutions." Classified as universities are units that give considerable stress to graduate instruction, confer advanced as well as bachelor's degrees in a variety of liberal arts fields, and have at least two professional schools that are not exclusively technological. Other units offering 4 or more years of college-level work, but not meeting the criteria for classification as universities, make up the "other 4-year" category.

**Discipline Specialty (major field of study)**—The classification of discipline specialties relies on *A Taxon-*

*omy of Instructional Programs in Higher Education.*\* This was adopted by HEGIS in 1970 and is maintained to provide comparability of data on a continuing basis.

### DATA COLLECTION

A copy of the survey form and accompanying instructions and definitions (see appendix B) was addressed to the president of each reporting unit listed in the survey universe, or, in more than one-half of the States, to a State coordinator who supplied the data from information submitted by the reporting units or coordinated the data collection with all or selected reporting units in the State. Follow-up letters and phone calls were made to State coordinators or institutional officials whose data were not received within a reasonable period of time after the due date of August 15, in each survey year.

\* U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. *A Taxonomy of Instructional Programs in Higher Education*, by Robert A. Huff and Marjorie O. Chandler, OE-50064-70. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1970.

### DATA VERIFICATION

Three methods were utilized to verify the reasonableness of data submitted by each reporting unit:

1. A computer check providing a field-by-field comparison with the data submitted for the previous year was made. This procedure checked to determine whether the data varied by more than a predetermined percentage from the previous year's submission. The acceptable variance was based on the order of magnitude of the data field size: the greater the number of degrees, the lower the percentage of variance permitted.

2. Survey forms containing data items rejected by the computer check were examined visually by survey personnel to determine whether footnotes, explanatory notes, or readily recognizable human errors accounted for the apparent discrepancies. Where necessary, catalogs of the institutions were consulted for institutional offerings.

3. Finally, the remaining discrepancies were resolved by correspondence or telephone contact with State coordinators and institutional representatives.

Internal checks for consistency included the checking of accumulated totals against subtotals obtained from appropriate subsets of the data.

## **PRESENTATION AND COMPARABILITY OF THE DATA**

### **TABLES**

The seven basic tables in this report for both 1972-73 and 1973-74 contain what the authors believe to be the most comprehensive and useful groupings of the data within the constraints of publication. The tables are comparable to, and utilize the formats of, reports of previous years.

Table 1 is a brief historical comparison of degrees conferred, by level of degree, for the last 6 years, including the 2 survey years. Table 2 is a summary of the degrees conferred during the survey year, by level of degree and by control and level of institution. Tables 3, 3A, and 3B show State data for each of the degree levels. Table 4 shows bachelor's, master's, and doctor's degrees awarded, by discipline division. Table 5 shows bachelor's, master's, and doctor's degrees awarded, by discipline specialty within discipline division. Table 6 presents data on first professional degrees conferred in eight selected discipline specialties. Table 7 summarizes intermediate degrees conferred during the survey year, by level and control of institution.

In addition to the tables, the facsimile form in appendix B provides data for each cell reflecting totals for the aggregate United States. These data are summarized in tables 5 and 6.

### **COMPARABILITY**

Tables 1 through 6 in this report are comparable to tables 1 through 6 in the publications for 1970-71 and 1971-72. Table 7 in this publication is similar to table 10 in the publications of the previous 2 years, but provides greater detail.

Degree data for 1971-72 were used for the one institution (a public "other 4-year") unable to supply data

for 1972-73. Total bachelor's degrees included amounted to 418, which was 2.6 percent of bachelor's degrees awarded in the State involved, and 0.04 percent of all degrees awarded nationally. The 30 master's degrees were 0.5 percent of master's degrees awarded in the State and 0.01 percent of those awarded nationally.

Comparisons with data prior to 1970-71 must be made with extreme care. The new taxonomy introduced in 1970-71 involved extensive changes. Any such comparisons should only be made by using the "translation table" contained in the taxonomy.

Tables showing the number of degrees conferred, by discipline division and specialty and by institution, for 1973-74 are being published in a separate edition, available only on request as long as the limited supply lasts, by writing to:

Curtis O. Baker, Survey Director  
Higher Education Surveys Branch  
National Center for Education Statistics  
Room 2171, 400 Maryland Avenue, SW.  
Washington, D.C. 20202.

Tables for 1972-73 will not be published.

### **COMPUTER TAPES**

Persons interested in making additional groupings or analyses of the data may secure a computer tape (cost \$94 or \$120, depending on density) containing all data used in the preparation of this report. For further information, write to or call:

Robert A. Heintze  
Statistical Services Branch  
National Center for Education Statistics  
Room 3069, 400 Maryland Avenue, SW.  
Washington, D.C. 20202  
Telephone: Area Code 202-245-8460.

**1972-73 Tables**

TABLE 1.--BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE AND SEX OF STUDENT: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1967-68 TO 1972-73<sup>1/</sup>

LEVEL OF DEGREE AND SEX OF STUDENT	1967-68	1968-69		1969-70		1970-71		1971-72		1972-73		PERCENT CHANGE, 1967-68 TO 1972-73		
	NUMBER	NUMBER	PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1967-68	NUMBER	NUMBER	PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1968-69	NUMBER	NUMBER	PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1970-71	NUMBER	NUMBER	PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1971-72		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	%	
ALL DEGREES--TOTAL	871,932	910,286	13.6	1,072,581	833,147,985	7.0	1,226,027	6.6	1,280,022	4.6	1,418,022	4.6	46.8	
MEN	526,769	591,567	12.3	638,987	820,680,344	6.5	722,832	6.2	751,936	4.0	827,936	4.0	42.7	
WOMEN	345,063	318,719	15.5	433,594	87,667,661	7.9	501,193	7.2	528,088	5.4	530,088	5.4	53.0	
BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4-5 YRS.	636,863	734,002	15.3	798,070	87,866,110	6.0	894,110	5.7	930,272	4.0	983,110	4.0	48.1	
MEN	359,747	412,864	14.8	453,605	9.9	478,623	5.5	503,631	5.3	521,534	3.6	453,605	3.6	45.0
WOMEN	277,116	321,138	15.9	344,465	7.3	367,687	6.7	390,479	6.2	408,738	4.7	475,534	4.7	47.5
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS	34,720	35,681	2.7	35,252	-1.2	38,276	8.6	43,774	14.4	50,635	15.2	45,2		
MEN	33,083	36,069	3.0	33,344	-2.1	35,797	7.6	41,021	14.6	46,927	14.2	41,5		
WOMEN	1,635	1,612	-2.0	1,908	24.6	2,479	29.7	2,753	11.1	3,608	31.1	119.3		
MASTER'S DEGREES	177,150	196,414	9.7	209,387	7.7	231,486	10.6	252,776	9.2	264,525	4.6	49.3		
MEN	113,749	121,881	7.1	126,146	3.5	138,320	9.9	150,085	8.3	155,000	3.3	383.3		
WOMEN	63,401	72,533	14.4	83,241	14.8	92,876	11.6	102,689	10.5	109,525	6.7	72.7		
DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)	23,091	26,189	13.4	29,872	14.1	32,113	7.5	33,360	3.9	34,793	4.3	50.7		
MEN	20,185	22,753	12.7	25,892	13.8	27,536	6.3	28,095	2.0	28,575	1.7	41.6		
WOMEN	2,906	3,436	18.2	3,980	15.8	4,579	15.1	5,274	15.2	6,215	17.0	113.9		

1/ DATA FOR THE SIX SURVEY YEARS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING NUMBERS OF INSTITUTIONS:

1967-68 1,567  
1968-69 1,595  
1969-70 1,617  
1970-71 1,644  
1971-72 1,658  
1972-73 1,655

TABLE 2.--BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE, SEX OF STUDENT, AND CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73

CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION	ALL DEGREES	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
L	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALL INSTITUTIONS	1,280,022	930,272	521,534	408,738	50,435	46,827	3,608	264,525	155,000	109,525	34,793	28,575	6,215
UNIVERSITIES <sup>1/</sup>	628,122	406,320	237,782	166,538	36,769	32,020	2,769	187,203	96,087	61,116	31,080	26,080	5,761
OTHER 4-YEAR	651,900	525,952	283,752	242,200	15,686	14,807	859	107,322	58,913	48,409	2,960	2,488	474
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED	856,072	636,378	352,312	284,006	22,103	20,518	1,586	175,220	99,229	75,981	22,370	18,587	3,783
UNIVERSITIES	461,667	319,174	186,700	134,976	19,747	18,323	1,424	101,677	60,555	40,922	21,469	17,710	3,539
OTHER 4-YEAR	394,425	317,204	167,536	145,620	2,357	2,195	162	73,743	38,874	35,069	1,121	877	244
PRIVATELY CONTROLLED	423,950	293,894	169,182	124,732	28,331	26,308	2,022	89,305	55,771	33,534	12,420	9,988	2,432
UNIVERSITIES	166,475	85,166	52,994	32,152	15,022	13,697	1,325	55,746	35,532	20,194	10,281	8,379	2,202
OTHER 4-YEAR	257,475	208,748	116,168	92,580	13,509	12,612	697	33,579	20,239	13,340	1,839	1,609	230

1/ FOR AN ALTERNATE METHOD OF AGGREGATION, SEE TABLE 102 IN APPENDIX A.

TABLE 3.--BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN PUBLICLY AND PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE, SEX OF STUDENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73

STATE OR OTHER AREA	ALL DEGREES	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
AGGREGATE U.S.	1,280,022	930,272	521,534	408,738	50,435	46,827	3,608	264,925	155,000	109,525	34,790	28,575	6,215
THE STATES AND D.C.	1,270,520	922,362	518,191	404,171	50,018	46,489	3,529	263,371	154,468	108,903	34,777	28,571	6,206
ALABAMA	18,382	13,790	7,575	6,215	510	496	14	3,814	2,073	1,761	268	208	60
ALASKA	706	500	300	206	-	-	-	250	151	99	6	4	-
ARIZONA	12,657	8,351	4,730	3,621	392	358	34	3,938	2,132	1,398	304	316	66
ARKANSAS	8,895	7,124	3,962	3,162	268	259	9	1,325	718	617	118	99	19
CALIFORNIA	114,417	82,741	49,173	33,568	4,678	4,420	458	22,881	15,380	7,501	3,917	3,210	707
COLORADO	18,753	13,536	7,615	5,921	663	615	48	3,057	2,305	1,552	497	387	110
CONNECTICUT	20,187	13,617	7,628	5,989	609	533	76	5,402	2,722	2,480	559	447	112
DELAWARE	2,984	2,417	1,299	1,110	-	-	-	491	294	195	70	67	9
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	19,539	6,535	3,424	3,111	2,109	1,875	234	5,338	3,435	1,903	567	447	120
FLORIDA	32,129	26,252	14,431	9,021	1,133	1,068	67	6,010	3,427	2,583	734	584	150
GEORGIA	23,374	16,032	8,083	7,169	997	956	41	5,751	2,701	3,050	546	451	93
HAWAII	5,301	3,564	1,916	1,630	-	-	-	1,661	831	820	94	78	16
IDAHO	3,805	2,943	1,434	1,111	65	61	4	551	405	146	44	42	2
ILLINOIS	67,190	46,803	23,599	21,206	3,116	2,901	215	15,042	9,309	5,733	4,229	1,835	396
INDIANA	38,591	26,141	13,063	11,070	1,329	1,242	87	9,851	5,097	4,754	1,260	1,049	211
IOWA	10,305	14,453	7,603	6,770	733	679	36	2,476	1,560	916	643	580	63
KANSAS	16,897	12,886	7,583	5,313	509	481	28	3,080	1,794	1,286	412	340	72
KENTUCKY	17,607	12,716	6,864	5,052	1,050	1,009	41	3,836	1,855	1,781	205	182	23
LOUISIANA	20,769	15,226	8,055	7,173	952	903	49	4,204	2,169	2,025	362	302	63
MAINE	5,338	4,602	2,604	1,946	84	79	5	610	420	182	42	38	4
MARYLAND	20,402	14,725	8,066	6,659	917	836	81	4,137	2,155	1,982	623	469	156
MASSACHUSETTS	52,864	34,952	19,020	15,922	2,499	2,433	266	13,033	7,952	5,101	2,190	1,782	408
MICHIGAN	56,446	39,209	21,880	17,419	1,486	1,760	126	13,503	7,856	5,607	1,758	1,450	300
MINNESOTA	24,168	20,066	10,983	9,083	878	834	44	2,668	1,800	808	557	469	88
MISSISSIPPI	11,945	9,215	4,771	4,046	286	256	12	2,166	1,140	1,026	278	231	47
MISSOURI	30,314	21,803	12,059	9,553	1,924	1,861	83	6,025	3,727	2,298	762	644	118
MONTANNA	5,064	4,260	2,693	1,592	64	42	2	665	516	149	75	69	6
NEBRASKA	11,856	9,496	5,013	3,483	503	571	12	1,567	805	598	230	195	35
NEVADA	1,732	1,302	846	536	-	-	-	326	190	156	24	22	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,747	4,925	2,941	1,984	45	36	9	714	476	238	63	58	5
NEW JERSEY	32,248	23,760	12,894	10,866	1,194	1,071	123	6,685	4,022	2,663	609	525	84
NEW MEXICO	4,904	4,995	3,107	1,886	130	118	12	1,566	1,040	526	213	173	40
NEW YORK	126,916	92,167	44,031	36,136	4,785	4,853	432	36,011	18,981	17,030	3,953	3,074	879
NORTH CAROLINA	28,106	22,094	11,882	10,212	1,010	951	59	4,215	2,370	1,845	787	633	156
NORTH DAKOTA	4,754	4,028	2,150	1,870	63	63	-	575	423	152	90	80	10
OHIO	47,708	47,578	26,276	21,304	2,574	2,452	122	11,037	6,856	4,181	1,519	1,225	294
OKLAHOMA	17,735	13,457	8,149	5,308	495	474	21	3,278	1,996	1,329	505	440	65
OREGON	14,519	10,416	6,130	4,286	664	633	31	2,915	1,769	1,146	524	451	73
PENNSYLVANIA	74,900	56,262	31,075	24,307	3,139	2,880	259	13,674	7,891	5,783	1,825	1,402	343
RHODE ISLAND	8,275	6,261	3,953	2,638	-	-	-	1,823	956	667	191	159	32
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,076	9,525	5,215	4,310	434	420	14	1,791	959	632	126	107	19
SOUTH DAKOTA	5,082	4,974	2,042	2,134	78	72	4	780	591	189	50	43	7
TENNESSEE	23,670	17,723	9,086	7,737	1,134	1,090	44	4,252	2,235	2,017	561	473	88
TEXAS	63,712	47,689	27,362	20,567	2,812	2,659	153	11,535	6,699	4,836	1,476	1,180	296
UTAH	12,128	9,279	5,568	3,711	227	217	10	2,162	1,697	465	460	412	48
VERMONT	4,564	3,553	1,876	1,677	70	75	3	904	619	485	29	25	4
VIRGINIA	22,136	16,725	8,397	6,328	1,014	971	63	3,990	2,281	1,709	407	355	52
WASHINGTON	21,344	14,880	10,042	6,638	514	488	26	3,337	2,168	1,168	613	528	85
WEST VIRGINIA	10,603	8,555	4,758	3,797	221	209	12	1,696	987	709	131	119	12
WISCONSIN	30,253	23,390	12,735	10,655	740	683	57	5,221	3,302	1,919	902	751	151
WYOMING	1,909	1,444	647	597	95	55	5	337	235	102	73	70	3
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	4,301	3,259	3,259	-	-	-	-	1,033	1,029	4	9	9	-
OUTLYING AREAS	9,494	7,910	5,343	4,567	417	338	79	1,154	932	622	13	4	9
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANAL ZONE	5	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	220	134	49	85	-	-	-	66	42	44	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	9,169	7,691	3,268	4,423	417	338	79	1,068	490	578	13	9	-
TRUST TERR. PAC. ISL.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	80	80	25	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3A.--BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE,  
SEX OF STUDENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73

STATE OR OTHER AREA	ALL DEGREES	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 CR 3 YEARS			FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., E.O.O., ETC.)		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
AGGREGATE U.S.	856,072	635,378	352,372	284,006	22,104	20,518	1,586	175,220	99,229	75,991	224,370	18,587	3,783
THE STATES AND D.C.	849,533	630,849	350,640	280,839	21,872	20,330	1,534	174,405	98,887	75,510	22,357	18,583	3,774
ALABAMA	15,335	11,132	6,215	4,917	363	352	11	3,572	1,938	1,634	268	208	60
ALASKA	667	427	291	176	-	-	-	234	150	86	6	6	-
ARIZONA	11,989	8,166	4,613	3,553	392	358	34	3,047	1,666	1,381	304	316	68
ARKANSAS	7,407	5,773	3,236	2,537	262	253	9	1,254	654	600	118	99	19
CALIFORNIA	84,059	66,090	39,170	26,920	1,831	1,611	220	13,857	8,702	5,155	2,281	1,842	439
COLORADO	15,211	11,272	6,417	4,855	362	338	24	2,972	1,852	1,120	605	512	93
CONNECTICUT	10,693	7,492	3,581	3,911	234	210	24	2,791	1,150	1,633	176	142	36
DELAWARE	2,653	2,206	1,186	1,100	-	-	-	491	296	195	76	67	9
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	450	660	270	390	-	-	-	190	73	117	-	-	-
FLORIDA	22,807	16,933	9,819	7,114	563	529	34	4,681	2,667	2,014	630	514	116
GEORGIA	18,224	12,882	7,484	5,378	402	386	16	4,721	2,378	2,363	439	370	69
HAWAII	4,798	3,043	1,540	1,483	-	-	-	1,661	831	830	94	78	16
IDAHO	3,209	2,581	1,640	941	65	61	4	519	382	137	44	42	2
ILLINOIS	41,018	30,412	16,356	14,056	626	578	48	8,815	5,278	3,937	1,165	987	178
INDIANA	27,103	17,232	9,451	7,781	861	807	54	7,890	4,103	3,707	1,120	924	196
IOWA	11,291	8,170	4,444	3,726	456	412	44	2,031	1,323	708	634	571	63
KANSAS	14,633	10,653	6,313	4,340	488	460	28	3,080	1,794	1,286	612	340	72
KENTUCKY	13,791	9,739	5,304	4,435	690	656	34	3,193	1,632	1,561	169	146	23
LOUISIANA	14,664	12,753	6,736	6,040	426	412	14	3,256	1,589	1,667	229	196	33
MAINE	3,650	2,994	1,516	1,470	58	53	5	564	387	177	42	38	4
MARYLAND	14,168	10,745	5,435	5,310	516	462	54	2,563	1,187	1,356	364	263	101
MASSACHUSETTS	15,302	11,896	5,613	6,203	-	-	-	3,057	1,631	1,424	349	301	48
MICHIGAN	46,556	33,022	16,046	14,976	1,305	1,192	113	12,494	7,276	5,218	1,735	1,429	306
MINNESOTA	18,172	16,619	8,255	6,364	594	556	30	2,402	1,600	794	557	469	88
MISSISSIPPI	10,214	7,739	3,996	3,743	244	232	12	1,953	1,022	931	278	231	47
MISSOURI	19,985	14,731	8,431	6,300	650	619	31	4,193	2,667	1,526	411	366	48
MONTANA	4,609	3,805	2,396	1,409	64	62	2	665	516	149	75	69	6
NEBRASKA	9,091	7,124	4,386	2,738	330	321	9	1,409	700	501	220	193	35
NEVADA	1,723	1,373	838	535	-	-	-	326	190	130	24	22	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,108	2,597	1,251	1,346	-	-	-	408	281	187	43	38	5
NEW JERSEY	19,851	14,471	6,950	7,473	719	626	93	4,334	2,254	2,080	327	268	59
NEW MEXICO	6,514	4,605	2,825	1,700	130	118	12	1,566	1,040	526	433	173	40
NEW YORK	53,292	38,594	18,666	19,929	808	734	74	13,080	5,301	4,579	780	606	154
NORTH CAROLINA	19,047	14,390	7,689	6,701	422	393	29	3,678	2,008	1,670	557	449	108
NORTH DAKOTA	4,481	3,753	2,035	1,710	63	63	-	575	423	152	90	80	10
OHIO	43,363	32,652	16,134	14,510	1,572	1,484	88	7,907	4,977	2,930	1,232	1,012	220
OKLAHOMA	16,870	11,183	6,852	6,331	328	313	15	2,689	1,713	1,176	470	413	57
OREGON	11,896	8,546	5,111	3,467	295	278	17	2,541	1,551	990	512	441	76
PENNSYLVANIA	40,085	29,899	15,177	14,722	983	924	59	8,135	4,914	3,821	1,088	866	200
RHODE ISLAND	4,111	2,900	1,449	1,499	-	-	-	1,160	524	636	43	41	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,101	5,978	3,495	2,483	309	375	14	1,613	863	750	121	102	19
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,653	3,777	2,212	1,564	66	62	4	760	581	179	50	43	7
TENNESSEE	16,601	12,121	7,002	5,119	617	598	19	3,510	1,909	1,609	345	294	51
TEXAS	48,625	37,005	21,659	15,346	1,569	1,454	115	8,613	4,796	3,817	1,238	975	263
UTAH	7,025	5,030	3,208	1,824	227	217	10	1,416	1,104	310	352	314	38
VERMONT	2,245	1,915	955	960	78	75	3	228	125	102	24	21	3
VIRGINIA	17,012	12,369	6,279	6,070	758	717	61	3,568	2,039	1,529	337	287	50
WASHINGTON	16,990	13,308	8,046	5,262	392	369	23	2,677	1,742	935	613	528	85
WEST VIRGINIA	8,761	6,693	3,720	2,973	221	209	12	1,696	987	709	131	119	12
WISCONSIN	24,662	18,696	10,285	8,411	398	359	39	4,782	3,031	1,721	836	691	165
WYOMING	1,909	1,444	847	597	55	30	5	337	235	102	73	70	3
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	4,304	3,259	2,259	-	-	-	-	1,033	1,029	4	9	9	-
OUTLYING AREAS	6,539	5,479	2,312	3,167	232	180	52	815	342	473	13	4	9
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANAL ZONE	5	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	220	134	49	85	-	-	-	86	42	44	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	6,234	5,260	2,237	3,023	232	180	52	729	300	429	13	4	9
TRUST TERR. PAC. IS.	80	80	25	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	80	80	25	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 30.—BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE,  
SEX OF STUDENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73

STATE OR OTHER AREA	ALL DEGREES	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
AGGREGATE U.S.	423,950	293,894	169,162	124,732	26,331	26,309	2,022	89,305	55,771	33,534	12,420	9,988	2,432
THE STATES AND D.C.	420,995	291,463	168,131	123,332	26,146	26,151	1,995	88,966	55,501	33,385	12,420	9,988	2,432
ALABAMA	3,047	2,658	1,360	1,298	147	144	3	242	135	107	—	—	—
ALASKA	97	81	49	32	—	—	—	16	1	15	—	—	—
ARIZONA	668	595	317	68	—	—	—	483	466	17	—	—	—
ARKANSAS	1,638	1,351	726	625	6	—	—	81	64	17	—	—	—
CALIFORNIA	30,358	16,651	10,003	6,668	3,047	2,809	238	9,024	6,678	2,346	1,636	1,368	268
COLORADO	3,562	2,264	1,198	1,066	301	277	26	805	453	432	92	75	17
CONNECTICUT	9,494	6,125	4,047	2,078	375	323	52	2,611	1,564	1,047	383	305	78
DELAWARE	131	131	113	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	13,699	5,475	3,156	2,721	2,109	1,875	234	5,168	3,362	1,706	567	447	120
FLORIDA	9,322	7,319	4,612	2,707	570	537	33	1,329	760	569	104	70	34
GEORGIA	4,900	3,170	1,379	1,791	595	570	25	1,030	323	707	105	81	24
HAWAII	503	503	356	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IDAHO	396	364	196	170	—	—	—	32	23	9	—	—	—
ILLINOIS	26,172	16,391	9,263*	7,168	2,490	2,323	167	6,227	4,031	2,196	1,066	848	216
INDIANA	11,478	8,909	5,612	3,297	468	435	33	1,961	994	967	140	125	15
IOWA	7,014	6,283	3,239	3,046	277	267	10	445	237	208	9	9	—
KANSAS	2,264	2,263	1,270	973	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
KENTUCKY	3,816	2,977	1,560	1,417	360	353	7	443	223	220	36	36	—
LOUISIANA	4,085	2,975	1,319	1,156	526	491	35	968	580	368	138	106	30
MAINE	1,680	1,608	1,090	518	26	26	—	46	41	—	—	—	—
MARYLAND	6,234	3,980	2,631	1,369	401	374	27	1,594	968	626	259	206	53
MASSACHUSETTS	37,562	23,066	13,407	9,639	2,699	2,433	266	9,976	6,301	3,675	4,041	1,481	360
MICHIGAN	7,890	6,277	3,634	2,463	581	560	13	1,009	620	389	23	21	2
MINNESOTA	5,997	5,467	2,728	2,719	284	278	6	266	192	74	—	—	—
MISSISSIPPI	1,711	1,476	775	701	22	22	—	213	118	95	—	—	—
MISSOURI	10,329	6,872	3,622	3,253	1,274	1,222	52	1,832	1,060	772	351	278	73
MONTANA	655	655	267	188	—	—	—	—	—	57	2	2	—
NEBRASKA	2,1765	2,372	1,127	1,245	253	250	3	138	81	—	—	—	—
NEVADA	9	9	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,639	2,328	1,690	638	45	36	9	266	195	51	20	20	—
NEW JERSEY	12,397	9,289	5,896	3,393	475	445	30	2,351	1,768	583	202	257	25
NEW MEXICO	390	390	202	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW YORK	73,674	63,573	25,365	18,208	3,971	3,619	358	22,931	13,480	9,451	3,193	2,668	725
NORTH CAROLINA	9,059	7,704	4,193	3,511	500	558	30	537	362	175	230	184	46
NORTH DAKOTA	275	275	115	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OHIO	19,365	16,926	8,140	6,786	1,002	968	34	3,130	1,879	1,251	207	213	74
OKLAHOMA	2,865	2,274	1,297	977	167	161	6	389	236	153	35	27	—
OREGON	2,623	1,866	1,029	839	369	355	14	374	210	156	12	10	2
PENNSYLVANIA	34,815	26,363	16,698	9,685	2,156	1,956	208	5,539	3,577	1,902	757	614	143
RHODE ISLAND	4,166	3,353	2,484	689	—	—	663	432	231	168	118	30	—
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,775	3,567	1,720	1,821	45	45	—	178	96	82	5	5	—
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,229	1,199	630	569	10	10	—	20	10	10	—	—	—
TENNESSEE	7,049	5,602	2,984	2,618	517	492	25	736	326	408	216	179	37
TEXAS	15,267	10,884	5,683	5,201	1,243	1,205	38	2,922	1,903	1,019	238	205	33
UTAH	5,103	4,249	2,362	1,887	—	—	—	746	591	155	108	98	10
VERMONT	2,319	1,630	921	717	—	—	—	676	294	382	—	6	1
VIRGINIA	5,124	4,376	2,110	2,258	256	254	2	422	242	180	70	68	2
WASHINGTON	4,354	3,572	1,994	1,576	122	119	3	660	426	236	—	—	—
WEST VIRGINIA	1,062	1,062	1,038	824	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WISCONSIN	15,571	4,694	2,450	2,244	342	324	18	669	271	198	60	60	6
WYOMING	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OUTLYING AREAS	2,955	2,431	1,031	1,400	185	158	27	339	190	149	—	—	—
AMERICAN SAMOA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
CANAL ZONE	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GUAM	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PUERTO RICO	2,955	2,431	1,031	1,400	185	158	27	339	190	149	—	—	—
TRUST TERR. PAC. IS.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIRGIN ISLANDS	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 4--BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT, CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, AND DISCIPLINE DIVISION: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73

CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AND DISCIPLINE DIVISION	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALL INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	930,272	521,534	408,738	264,925	155,000	109,525	34,790	28,575	6,215
0100 AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES . . . . .	14,819	13,715	1,104	2,822	2,600	222	1,059	1,031	28
0200 ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN . . . . .	6,980	6,057	923	2,319	1,955	364	58	54	4
0300 AREA STUDIES . . . . .	3,080	1,468	1,612	1,032	650	382	165	117	48
0400 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	42,672	29,848	12,824	6,294	4,370	1,924	3,637	2,926	711
0500 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT . . . . .	128,244	114,404	13,840	31,239	29,706	1,533	932	879	53
0600 COMMUNICATIONS . . . . .	14,317	9,074	5,243	2,406	1,546	860	139	114	25
0700 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES . . . . .	4,305	3,665	640	2,113	1,088	225	196	181	15
0800 EDUCATION . . . . .	195,640	51,824	143,816	105,644	44,196	61,450	7,314	5,501	1,813
0900 ENGINEERING . . . . .	51,613	50,985	628	16,632	16,254	278	3,692	3,438	354
1000 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS . . . . .	36,109	14,302	21,807	7,254	4,005	3,249	616	449	167
1100 FOREIGN LANGUAGES . . . . .	19,520	4,681	14,839	4,323	3,945	2,778	991	592	399
1200 HEALTH PROFESSIONS . . . . .	33,932	7,801	26,131	8,504	3,616	4,888	646	485	161
1300 HOME ECONOMICS . . . . .	13,660	504	13,136	1,679	156	1,523	165	140	125
1400 LAW . . . . .	476	436	40	1,071	991	80	37	36	1
1500 LETTERS . . . . .	71,298	29,317	41,981	12,384	5,307	7,077	2,754	1,925	829
1600 LIBRARY SCIENCE . . . . .	1,160	88	1,072	7,743	1,694	6,049	102	60	42
1700 MATHEMATICS . . . . .	23,223	13,878	9,345	5,033	3,528	1,505	1,068	966	102
1800 MILITARY SCIENCES . . . . .	272	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900 PHYSICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	20,809	17,668	3,121	6,274	5,427	847	4,016	3,762	276
2000 PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	48,096	25,110	22,980	5,882	3,515	2,367	2,089	1,684	605
2100 PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES . . . . .	18,009	9,555	8,454	11,190	5,965	5,225	219	177	42
2200 SOCIAL SCIENCES . . . . .	157,702	100,505	57,197	17,361	12,566	4,795	4,240	3,569	661
2300 THEOLOGY . . . . .	3,566	2,635	913	2,778	2,036	742	66	673	22
4900 INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES . . . . .	20,810	13,724	7,086	2,566	1,384	1,162	199	165	34
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	636,378	352,372	284,006	175,220	99,229	75,991	22,370	18,587	3,783
0100 AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES . . . . .	14,043	13,023	1,020	2,674	2,478	196	996	968	26
0200 ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN . . . . .	5,433	4,848	585	1,431	1,224	207	30	29	1
0300 AREA STUDIES . . . . .	1,539	750	789	443	204	159	70	49	21
0400 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	27,036	19,281	7,755	4,113	3,696	1,417	2,620	2,149	471
0500 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT . . . . .	84,186	74,627	9,559	14,754	13,944	810	625	580	45
0600 COMMUNICATIONS . . . . .	10,881	6,915	3,966	1,458	921	537	103	87	16
0700 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES . . . . .	3,288	2,759	529	1,210	1,061	149	115	108	7
0800 EDUCATION . . . . .	154,119	42,312	111,807	78,919	33,748	15,171	2,619	4,307	1,312
0900 ENGINEERING . . . . .	36,251	35,799	452	10,020	9,874	146	2,120	2,088	32
1000 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS . . . . .	20,516	8,291	12,225	4,526	2,502	2,024	338	252	86
1100 FOREIGN LANGUAGES . . . . .	11,951	2,732	9,219	2,619	926	1,693	519	324	195
1200 HEALTH PROFESSIONS . . . . .	23,540	5,958	17,582	5,752	2,390	3,342	37	335	102
1300 HOME ECONOMICS . . . . .	11,251	400	10,051	1,459	125	1,334	142	29	113
1400 LAW . . . . .	301	275	26	149	132	17	13	13	-
1500 LETTERS . . . . .	42,956	15,790	27,166	8,179	3,402	4,777	1,571	1,101	470
1600 LIBRARY SCIENCE . . . . .	1,111	82	1,029	5,283	1,203	4,080	50	37	21
1700 MATHEMATICS . . . . .	15,293	9,099	6,194	3,665	2,566	1,099	676	622	54
1800 MILITARY SCIENCES . . . . .	270	270	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900 PHYSICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	12,729	11,011	1,718	4,625	3,876	549	2,529	2,366	163
2000 PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	29,410	15,335	13,575	3,655	2,125	1,330	1,292	983	30%
2100 PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES . . . . .	15,050	8,048	7,002	7,199	3,907	3,292	75	61	14
2200 SOCIAL SCIENCES . . . . .	100,639	64,217	36,422	11,062	8,081	2,981	2,331	2,021	310
2300 THEOLOGY . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
4900 INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES . . . . .	14,583	10,050	4,533	1,625	964	661	93	78	15
PRIIVATLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	293,894	149,162	124,732	89,305	55,771	33,534	12,420	9,988	2,432
0100 AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES . . . . .	776	692	84	148	122	26	65	63	2
0200 ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN . . . . .	1,547	1,209	338	888	731	157	28	25	3
0300 AREA STUDIES . . . . .	1,561	718	823	589	366	223	95	68	27
0400 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	156,636	10,567	5,069	1,381	874	507	1,017	777	240
0500 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT . . . . .	44,058	39,777	4,281	10,485	15,762	723	307	299	8
0600 COMMUNICATIONS . . . . .	3,436	2,159	1,277	948	625	323	36	27	9
0700 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES . . . . .	1,017	906	111	903	827	76	81	73	8
0800 EDUCATION . . . . .	41,521	9,912	32,009	26,727	10,468	16,279	1,695	1,194	508
0900 ENGINEERING . . . . .	15,362	15,186	176	6,612	6,480	132	1,372	1,350	22
1000 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS . . . . .	15,593	6,011	9,582	2,728	1,503	1,225	278	197	81
1100 FOREIGN LANGUAGES . . . . .	7,569	1,949	5,620	1,704	619	1,085	472	268	206
1200 HEALTH PROFESSIONS . . . . .	10,392	1,843	8,549	2,752	1,226	1,526	209	150	59
1300 HOME ECONOMICS . . . . .	2,389	104	2,285	220	31	189	23	11	12
1400 LAW . . . . .	173	150	14	922	859	63	24	23	1
1500 LETTERS . . . . .	28,342	13,527	14,815	4,205	1,905	2,300	1,183	824	359
1600 LIBRARY SCIENCE . . . . .	7,930	4,779	3,151	1,368	962	406	392	344	48
1700 MATHEMATICS . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
1800 MILITARY SCIENCES . . . . .	8,080	6,677	1,403	1,849	1,551	298	1,487	1,376	111
1900 PHYSICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	18,686	9,215	9,411	2,427	1,390	1,037	797	501	296
2000 PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	2,959	1,507	1,452	3,991	2,058	1,933	146	116	28
2100 PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES . . . . .	57,043	36,288	20,775	6,299	4,485	1,814	1,849	1,568	351
2200 SOCIAL SCIENCES . . . . .	3,546	2,635	911	2,778	2,036	742	606	544	22
2300 THEOLOGY . . . . .	6,227	3,674	2,553	921	420	501	106	87	19

TABLE 5.--BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT AND BY DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73

DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>ALL DISCIPLINE DIVISIONS, TOTAL . . . . .</b>									
0100 AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES, TOTAL . . . . .	14,819	13,715	1,104	2,822	2,600	222	1,059	1,031	28
0101 AGRICULTURE, GENERAL . . . . .	1,549	1,472	77	152	143	9	2	2	-
0102 AGRONOMY . . . . .	763	743	20	332	315	17	177	176	1
0103 SOILS SCIENCE . . . . .	275	260	15	83	78	5	97	95	2
0104 ANIMAL SCIENCE . . . . .	2,911	2,567	344	322	301	21	145	142	3
0105 DAIRY SCIENCE . . . . .	269	253	16	83	79	4	30	29	1
0106 POULTRY SCIENCE . . . . .	67	57	10	40	38	2	16	16	-
0107 FISH, GAME, AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT . . . . .	1,240	1,190	70	233	224	9	98	66	2
0108 HORTICULTURE . . . . .	467	394	73	142	127	15	92	51	1
0109 ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE . . . . .	234	204	30	16	13	3	1	1	-
0110 AGRICULTURAL AND FARM MANAGEMENT . . . . .	160	164	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
0111 AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS . . . . .	981	964	17	431	412	19	190	183	7
0112 AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS . . . . .	871	846	25	8	8	-	-	-	-
0113 FOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY . . . . .	439	340	99	227	179	48	73	69	4
0114 FORESTRY . . . . .	2,001	1,961	40	356	331	25	158	130	-
0115 NATURAL RESOURCES MANAGEMENT . . . . .	995	881	114	118	106	12	20	20	-
0116 AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY TECHNOLOGIES . . . . .	85	83	2	5	4	1	7	7	-
0117 RANGE MANAGEMENT . . . . .	155	150	5	57	55	2	19	19	-
0199 OTHER . . . . .	1,331	1,186	145	217	187	30	44	37	7
0200 ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN, TOTAL . . . . .	6,980	6,057	923	2,319	1,955	364	58	54	4
0201 ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN, GENERAL . . . . .	892	708	184	67	40	27	7	7	-
0202 ARCHITECTURE . . . . .	3,975	3,720	255	729	657	72	7	7	-
0203 INTERIOR DESIGN . . . . .	358	56	302	7	7	-	1	1	-
0204 LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE . . . . .	535	479	56	155	131	24	1	1	-
0205 URBAN ARCHITECTURE . . . . .	1	1	-	74	71	3	-	-	-
0206 CITY, COMMUNITY, AND REGIONAL PLANNING . . . . .	289	249	40	1,084	883	203	37	35	2
0299 OTHER . . . . .	930	844	86	204	166	35	5	3	2
0300 AREA STUDIES, TOTAL . . . . .	3,080	1,468	1,612	1,032	650	382	165	117	48
0301 ASIAN STUDIES, GENERAL . . . . .	218	116	102	109	74	35	L	1	-
0302 EAST ASIAN STUDIES . . . . .	119	60	59	72	56	17	7	6	1
0303 SOUTH ASIAN (INDIA, ETC.) STUDIES . . . . .	32	14	18	16	9	7	5	3	2
0304 SOUTHEAST ASIAN STUDIES . . . . .	10	7	3	8	8	-	1	-	1
0305 AFRICAN STUDIES . . . . .	18	11	7	68	45	23	2	2	-
0306 ISLAMIC STUDIES . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
0307 RUSSIAN AND SLAVIC STUDIES . . . . .	152	66	86	45	36	9	1	1	-
0308 LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES . . . . .	283	142	141	162	96	66	9	8	1
0309 MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES . . . . .	45	21	24	5	4	1	5	5	-
0310 EUROPEAN STUDIES, GENERAL . . . . .	33	8	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
0311 EASTERN EUROPEAN STUDIES . . . . .	17	11	6	1	1	-	1	1	-
0312 WEST EUROPEAN STUDIES . . . . .	24	12	12	8	4	4	-	-	-
0313 AMERICAN STUDIES . . . . .	1,786	823	963	265	130	83	77	49	28
0314 PACIFIC AREA STUDIES . . . . .	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
0399 OTHER . . . . .	342	176	166	271	186	85	54	39	15
0400 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES, TOTAL . . . . .	42,672	29,848	12,824	6,294	4,370	1,924	3,637	2,926	711
0401 BIOLOGY, GENERAL . . . . .	31,571	21,831	9,740	2,983	2,003	978	627	492	135
0402 BOTANY, GENERAL . . . . .	675	432	243	367	261	106	227	178	49
0403 BACTERIOLOGY . . . . .	373	192	181	63	37	26	26	22	14
0404 PLANT PATHOLOGY . . . . .	29	26	3	108	91	17	100	92	8
0405 PLANT PHARMACOLOGY . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0406 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY . . . . .	32	26	6	20	17	3	38	36	2
0407 ZOOLOGY, GENERAL . . . . .	5,417	4,203	1,214	654	458	196	338	266	72
0408 PATHOLOGY, HUMAN AND ANIMAL . . . . .	-	-	-	63	36	27	76	70	6
0409 PHARMACOLOGY, HUMAN AND ANIMAL . . . . .	7	4	1	86	65	21	129	107	22
0410 PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN AND ANIMAL . . . . .	193	143	50	179	134	45	276	221	55
0411 MICROBIOLOGY . . . . .	1,567	862	685	455	315	140	518	245	73
0412 ANATOMY . . . . .	5	4	1	88	72	16	129	93	36
0413 HISTOLOGY . . . . .	1	1	-	5	5	-	2	2	-
0414 BIOCHEMISTRY . . . . .	872	677	195	270	196	74	501	399	102
0415 BIOPHYSICS . . . . .	52	45	7	40	36	12	100	90	10
0416 MOLECULAR BIOLOGY . . . . .	56	34	22	11	6	9	52	38	14
0417 CELL BIOLOGY . . . . .	25	17	8	7	3	4	22	14	8
0418 MARINE BIOLOGY . . . . .	96	80	16	19	14	5	14	12	2
0419 BIOMETRICS AND BIOSTATISTICS . . . . .	7	7	7	46	24	26	19	16	3
0420 ECOLOGY . . . . .	50	40	18	47	33	14	32	27	5
0421 ENTOMOLOGY . . . . .	205	163	42	209	175	36	109	173	16
0422 GENETICS . . . . .	38	20	18	72	41	31	105	64	21
0423 RADIobiOLOGY . . . . .	-	-	-	27	25	4	14	12	2
0424 NUTRITION, SCIENTIFIC . . . . .	26	11	15	111	38	73	53	34	19
0425 NEUROSCIENCES . . . . .	2	1	1	3	3	14	12	12	2

TABLE 5--BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT AND BY DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73--CONTINUED

DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., E.O.O., ETC.)		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
0400 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES, TOTAL--CONTINUED									
0426 TOXICOLOGY	5	4	1	6	5	1	6	5	1
0427 ENZYMOLOGY									
0499 OTHER	1,360	1,003	357	345	275	70	230	186	44
0500 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT, TOTAL	128,244	116,604	13,840	31,239	29,706	1,533	932	879	53
0501 BUSINESS AND COMMERCE, GENERAL	30,254	26,960	3,294	9,061	8,602	459	190	142	8
0502 ACCOUNTING	28,289	24,964	3,325	1,627	1,486	141	83	82	1
0503 BUSINESS STATISTICS	99	77	22	99	85	14	13	13	1
0504 BANKING AND FINANCE	6,246	6,001	245	1,750	1,692	58	33	32	1
0505 INVESTMENTS AND SECURITIES	55	54	1	61	58	3	—	—	—
0506 BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION	33,285	30,490	2,795	12,519	11,993	526	323	313	10
0507 OPERATIONS RESEARCH	119	114	5	369	353	16	21	—	—
0508 HOTEL AND RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT	865	793	72	22	22	—	—	—	—
0509 MARKETING AND PURCHASING	15,366	13,885	1,481	1,091	1,035	56	75	51	24
0510 TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	567	548	19	159	157	2	9	8	1
0511 REAL ESTATE	605	555	50	75	73	2	—	—	—
0512 INSURANCE	501	476	25	22	21	1	2	2	1
0513 INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS	195	179	16	745	714	31	5	4	1
0514 SECRETARIAL STUDIES	1,453	32	1,421	36	18	18	1	1	1
0515 PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	1,189	1,077	112	352	327	25	12	12	—
0516 LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS	1,483	1,387	96	331	304	27	21	21	4
0517 BUSINESS ECONOMICS	2,437	2,252	185	242	214	28	74	70	3
0599 OTHER	5,236	4,560	676	2,678	2,552	126	70	67	3
0600 COMMUNICATIONS	14,317	9,074	5,243	2,406	1,866	860	139	114	25
0601 COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	2,791	1,708	1,083	770	472	298	93	73	20
0602 JOURNALISM	6,380	3,488	2,872	976	633	343	12	10	2
0603 RADIO - TELEVISION	2,567	2,100	467	203	155	48	3	3	—
0604 ADVERTISING	1,047	723	324	54	42	12	—	—	—
0605 COMMUNICATION MEDIA	358	259	99	98	57	41	—	—	—
0699 OTHER	1,194	796	398	305	187	110	31	28	3
0700 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES, TOTAL	4,305	3,665	640	2,113	1,888	225	196	181	15
0701 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES, GENERAL	3,278	2,770	508	1,627	1,433	194	165	154	11
0702 INFORMATION SCIENCES AND SYSTEMS	234	202	32	115	102	13	17	15	2
0703 DATA PROCESSING	567	493	74	144	137	7	—	—	—
0704 COMPUTER PROGRAMMING	14	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
0705 SYSTEMS ANALYSIS	97	79	18	153	146	7	—	—	—
0799 OTHER	115	108	7	74	70	4	14	12	2
0800 EDUCATION, TOTAL	195,640	51,824	143,816	105,646	44,196	61,450	7,314	5,501	1,813
0801 EDUCATION, GENERAL	3,984	745	3,234	13,153	5,698	7,455	1,691	1,265	426
0802 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION, GENERAL	90,067	9,531	80,536	21,134	3,711	17,423	257	110	147
0803 SECONDARY EDUCATION, GENERAL	5,819	2,484	3,335	6,905	3,486	3,419	280	216	64
0804 JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	615	197	418	92	74	53	—	—	—
0805 HIGHER EDUCATION, GENERAL	2	1	1	316	200	116	310	261	57
0806 JUNIOR AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE EDUCATION	1	—	1	194	147	52	1	—	1
0807 ADULT AND CONTINUING EDUCATION	18	8	10	348	180	168	80	65	15
0808 SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENERAL	5,461	794	4,667	4,272	1,085	3,187	162	117	45
0809 ADMINISTRATION OF SPECIAL EDUCATION	1	—	1	178	42	135	13	11	7
0810 EDUCATION OF THE MENTALLY RETARDED	4,790	578	4,212	1,266	378	88	22	15	7
0811 EDUCATION OF THE GIFTED	82	1	81	2	—	2	—	—	—
0812 EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	419	45	374	312	50	254	2	1	2
0813 EDUCATION OF THE CULTURALLY DISADVANTAGED	2	—	2	73	33	40	6	4	2
0814 EDUCATION OF THE VISUALLY HANDICAPPED	102	9	93	79	26	53	2	—	7
0815 SPEECH CORRECTION	2,877	278	2,599	686	106	580	14	5	2
0816 EDUCATION OF THE EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	736	93	643	563	144	419	5	3	2
0817 REMEDIAL EDUCATION	1	—	1	92	15	77	3	1	2
0818 SPECIAL LEARNING DISABILITIES	270	27	243	518	54	464	3	1	—
0819 EDUCATION OF THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED	242	38	204	164	38	126	1	1	—
0820 EDUCATION OF THE MULTIPLE HANDICAPPED	54	2	52	48	6	42	—	—	—
0821 SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	216	121	95	606	362	246	197	153	64
0822 EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	245	141	104	1,788	830	958	461	313	148
0823 PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	4,835	166	4,668	1,129	35	1,094	21	4	17
0824 EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS AND RESEARCH	1	—	1	93	46	47	55	43	12
0825 EDUCATIONAL TESTING, EVALUATION AND MEASUREMENT	6	3	3	200	88	112	53	45	8
0826 STUDENT PERSONNEL	27	18	13	15,724	7,514	8,210	549	417	132
0827 EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	11	6	5	8,672	6,853	8,819	1,111	1,004	107
0828 EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	17	—	17	699	363	336	46	35	11
0829 CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION	418	117	301	2,687	943	1,714	562	390	172
0830 READING EDUCATION	83	1	82	4,255	456	3,799	75	38	37
0831 ART EDUCATION	6,261	1,621	4,640	1,103	357	746	36	27	9
0832 MUSIC EDUCATION	7,459	3,219	4,265	1,483	819	664	95	73	22
0833 MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	2,089	1,136	1,353	733	409	326	52	41	11
0834 SCIENCE EDUCATION	1,179	615	564	911	624	287	89	75	14
0835 PHYSICAL EDUCATION	27,029	16,086	10,943	4,446	3,677	1,369	259	181	78

TABLE 5.—BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT, AND BY DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73—CONTINUED

DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>0800 EDUCATION, TOTAL--CONTINUED</b>									
0836 DRIVER AND SAFETY EDUCATION . . . . .	73	67	6	137	134	3	1	1	-
0837 HEALTH EDUCATION . . . . .	1,299	599	700	580	291	289	61	42	19
0838 BUSINESS, COMMERCE, AND DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION . . . . .	8,036	2,264	5,772	2,075	870	1,205	94	66	28
0839 INDUSTRIAL ARTS, VOCATIONAL & TECHNICAL EDUCATION . . . . .	8,588	8,357	231	2,331	2,137	194	164	155	9
0899-1 AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION . . . . .	1,201	1,169	32	440	428	12	34	34	-
0899-2 EDUC. OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, NOT CLASSIFIED ABOVE . . . . .	106	19	87	102	42	60	9	6	3
0899-3 HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION . . . . .	6,012	41	5,971	616	8	408	27	-	27
0899-4 NURSING EDUCATION . . . . .	823	17	806	240	5	235	28	-	28
0899 OTHER . . . . .	3,683	1,219	2,464	4,227	2,059	2,168	377	282	95
<b>0900 ENGINEERING, TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>51,613</b>	<b>50,985</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>16,632</b>	<b>16,354</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>3,492</b>	<b>3,438</b>	<b>54</b>
0901 ENGINEERING, GENERAL . . . . .	2,628	2,591	37	817	784	23	254	250	4
0902 AEROSPACE, AERONAUTICAL, ASTRONAUTICAL ENGR. . . . .	1,738	1,720	18	563	561	2	171	170	1
0903 AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING . . . . .	493	490	3	171	168	3	70	68	2
0904 ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING . . . . .	324	320	4	39	39	-	-	-	-
0905 BIODEINGINEERING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING . . . . .	86	85	1	114	104	10	54	53	1
0906 CHEMICAL ENGINEERING . . . . .	3,636	3,546	90	1,651	1,030	21	397	395	2
0907 PETROLEUM ENGINEERING . . . . .	332	328	4	88	87	1	18	18	-
0908 CIVIL, CONSTRUCTION, & TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERING . . . . .	7,502	7,426	78	2,629	2,591	38	397	388	9
0909 ELECTRICAL, ELECTRONICS, COMMUNICATIONS ENGR. . . . .	12,377	12,219	158	3,899	3,850	49	791	782	9
0910 MECHANICAL ENGINEERING . . . . .	8,584	8,523	61	2,142	2,123	19	370	367	3
0911 GEOLOGICAL ENGINEERING . . . . .	123	117	6	41	41	-	4	4	-
0912 GEOPHYSICAL ENGINEERING . . . . .	24	23	1	6	6	-	10	10	-
0913 INDUSTRIAL AND MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING . . . . .	3,508	3,477	31	1,595	1,566	29	130	127	3
0914 METALLURGICAL ENGINEERING . . . . .	558	552	6	279	275	4	125	121	4
0915 MATERIALS ENGINEERING . . . . .	105	103	2	215	208	7	116	114	2
0916 CERAMIC ENGINEERING . . . . .	202	195	7	53	53	-	20	19	1
0917 TEXTILE ENGINEERING . . . . .	34	33	1	18	17	1	-	-	-
0918 MINING AND MINERAL ENGINEERING . . . . .	201	199	2	53	52	1	22	22	-
0919 ENGINEERING PHYSICS . . . . .	277	274	3	57	56	1	9	8	1
0920 NUCLEAR ENGINEERING . . . . .	320	326	2	405	399	6	111	110	1
0921 ENGINEERING MECHANICS . . . . .	211	209	2	256	251	3	127	125	2
0922 ENVIRONMENTAL AND SANITARY ENGINEERING . . . . .	187	180	7	527	505	22	61	58	3
0923 NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND MARINE ENGINEERING . . . . .	288	287	1	72	72	-	6	6	-
0924 OCEAN ENGINEERING . . . . .	88	88	-	112	111	1	10	10	-
0925 ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES . . . . .	4,854	4,802	52	122	120	2	19	19	-
0999 OTHER . . . . .	2,925	2,874	51	1,310	1,275	35	220	214	6
<b>1000 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS, TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>36,109</b>	<b>14,302</b>	<b>21,807</b>	<b>7,254</b>	<b>4,005</b>	<b>3,249</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>167</b>
1001 FINE ARTS, GENERAL . . . . .	4,328	1,569	2,759	686	357	329	53	30	23
1002 ART . . . . .	13,163	4,991	8,172	1,793	1,087	706	14	9	3
1003 ART HISTORY AND APPRECIATION . . . . .	2,159	437	1,722	383	107	276	47	36	31
1004 MUSIC (PERFORMING, COMPOSITION, THEORY) . . . . .	3,593	1,663	1,930	1,866	1,000	866	245	194	51
1005 MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROGRAM) . . . . .	3,003	1,323	1,680	692	386	306	68	54	14
1006 MUSIC HISTORY AND APPRECIATION . . . . .	166	91	75	94	43	51	53	39	16
1007 DRAMATIC ARTS . . . . .	4,752	1,989	2,763	979	580	399	92	70	22
1008 DANCE . . . . .	431	56	375	104	14	90	1	-	1
1009 APPLIED DESIGN . . . . .	1,994	754	1,240	173	118	55	-	-	-
1010 CINEMATOGRAPHY . . . . .	224	196	28	82	64	18	-	-	-
1011 PHOTOGRAPHY . . . . .	440	356	84	47	41	6	-	-	-
1099 OTHER . . . . .	1,856	877	979	355	208	167	25	17	8
<b>1100 FOREIGN LANGUAGES, TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>19,520</b>	<b>4,681</b>	<b>14,839</b>	<b>4,323</b>	<b>1,545</b>	<b>2,778</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>369</b>
1101 FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL . . . . .	411	140	271	377	140	237	167	104	62
1102 FRENCH . . . . .	6,716	1,035	5,681	1,277	317	960	203	87	116
1103 GERMAN . . . . .	2,520	847	1,653	598	277	321	176	106	70
1104 ITALIAN . . . . .	313	102	211	78	25	53	27	17	10
1105 SPANISH . . . . .	7,737	1,786	5,951	1,332	452	1,880	206	134	72
1106 RUSSIAN . . . . .	622	285	337	120	60	60	27	10	17
1107 CHINESE . . . . .	98	50	48	29	21	8	13	11	2
1108 JAPANESE . . . . .	90	29	61	16	7	9	2	1	1
1109 LATIN . . . . .	274	90	184	46	17	29	7	4	3
1110 GREEK, CLASSICAL . . . . .	97	63	34	25	16	9	10	7	3
1111 HEBREW . . . . .	155	76	79	63	47	16	7	7	-
1112 ARABIC . . . . .	12	9	3	3	1	2	1	1	-
1113 INDIAN (ASIATIC) . . . . .	8	4	4	6	4	2	7	6	1
1114 SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES . . . . .	29	11	18	10	5	5	4	1	3
1115 SLAVIC LANGUAGES (OTHER THAN RUSSIAN) . . . . .	77	26	51	117	60	57	49	33	16
1116 AFRICAN LANGUAGES (INDO-SEMITIC) . . . . .	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	-
1199 OTHER . . . . .	359	107	252	224	96	124	83	60	23
<b>1200 HEALTH PROFESSIONS, TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>33,932</b>	<b>7,801</b>	<b>26,131</b>	<b>8,504</b>	<b>3,616</b>	<b>4,888</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>161</b>
1201 HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENERAL . . . . .	580	257	323	275	154	121	19	13	76
1202 HOSPITAL AND HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATION . . . . .	121	105	16	743	661	82	12	10	2
1203 NURSING . . . . .	15,526	463	15,063	2,093	110	1,983	17	4	13
1205 DENTAL SPECIALTIES . . . . .	6	6	-	411	404	7	6	-	-
1207 MEDICAL SPECIALTIES . . . . .	29	26	3	157	124	33	21	17	6

TABLE 5.—BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT AND BY DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73—CONTINUED

DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>1200 HEALTH PROFESSIONS, TOTAL--CONTINUED</b>									
1208 OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY . . . . .	1,000	65	935	76	12	64	-	-	-
1209-2 OPTOMETRY . . . . .	7253	235	18	2	2	-	2	2	-
1211 PHARMACY . . . . .	5,079	3,802	1,277	167	131	36	296	221	75
1212 PHYSICAL THERAPY . . . . .	1,756	375	1,381	78	27	51	-	-	-
1213 DENTAL HYGIENE . . . . .	813	6	807	25	-	25	-	-	-
1214 PUBLIC HEALTH . . . . .	186	118	66	1,591	876	715	84	60	24
1215 MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP . . . . .	238	17	221	7	-	7	-	-	-
1216-2 PODIATRY OR PODIATRIC MEDICINE . . . . .	69	69	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
1217 BIOMEDICAL COMMUNICATION . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1219 VETERINARY MEDICINE SPECIALTIES . . . . .	3	3	-	91	88	3	34	31	3
1220 SPEECH PATHOLOGY AND AUDIOLOGY . . . . .	2,574	315	2,259	1,417	242	1,175	69	46	23
1221 CHIROPRACTIC . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1222 CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK . . . . .	41	10	31	483	263	220	3	2	1
1223 MEDICAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGIES . . . . .	3,806	704	3,102	95	18	77	-	-	-
1224 DENTAL TECHNOLOGIES . . . . .	17	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1225 RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES . . . . .	.00	48	32	40	21	19	3	3	3
1299 OTHER . . . . .	1,757	1,166	591	747	477	270	80	70	10
<b>1300 HOME ECONOMICS, TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>13,640</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>13,136</b>	<b>1,679</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>1,523</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>125</b>
1301 HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL . . . . .	5,559	83	5,476	682	43	639	49	2	47
1302 HOME DECORATION AND HOME EQUIPMENT . . . . .	380	18	362	27	4	23	1	-	1
1303 CLOTHING AND TEXTILES . . . . .	2,026	27	1,999	133	7	126	7	-	7
1304 CONSUMER ECONOMICS AND HOME MANAGEMENT . . . . .	398	8	390	81	9	72	5	1	5
1305 FAMILY RELATIONS AND CHILD DEVELOPMENT . . . . .	2,638	145	2,493	365	60	305	67	28	39
1306 FOODS AND NUTRITION . . . . .	1,486	52	1,434	317	25	292	33	9	24
1307 INSTITUTIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CAFETERIA MANAGEMENT . . . . .	349	132	217	25	6	19	-	-	-
1399 OTHER . . . . .	804	39	765	49	2	47	2	-	2
<b>1400 LAW, TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>476</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,071</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>
1401-2 LAW, GENERAL . . . . .	412	381	31	375	350	25	29	29	-
1499 OTHER . . . . .	62	52	9	696	641	55	8	7	1
<b>1500 LETTERS, TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>71,298</b>	<b>29,317</b>	<b>41,981</b>	<b>12,384</b>	<b>5,307</b>	<b>7,077</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>1,925</b>	<b>829</b>
1501 ENGLISH, GENERAL . . . . .	47,636	16,472	31,164	6,777	2,555	4,222	1,178	772	406
1502 LITERATURE, ENGLISH . . . . .	4,104	1,684	2,420	834	344	490	272	157	115
1503 COMPARATIVE LITERATURE . . . . .	397	134	263	204	75	129	118	69	49
1504 CLASSICS . . . . .	356	211	143	117	68	49	58	39	19
1505 LINGUISTICS . . . . .	443	153	290	452	224	228	177	126	51
1506 SPEECH, DEBATE, AND FORENSIC SCIENCE . . . . .	7,450	3,239	4,211	1,867	771	1,096	309	226	83
1507 CREATIVE WRITING . . . . .	115	70	45	225	161	64	5	3	2
1508 TEACHING OF ENGLISH AS A FOREIGN LANGUAGE . . . . .	212	50	162	352	112	240	4	3	1
1509 PHILOSOPHY . . . . .	5,934	4,583	4,351	629	501	128	409	344	65
1510 RELIGIOUS STUDIES . . . . .	3,224	2,137	1,087	589	339	250	171	155	16
1599 OTHER . . . . .	1,429	584	685	338	157	181	53	31	22
<b>1600 LIBRARY SCIENCE, TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,160</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>7,743</b>	<b>1,694</b>	<b>6,049</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>42</b>
1601 LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL . . . . .	1,080	82	998	7,556	1,619	5,937	91	52	39
1699 OTHER . . . . .	80	6	74	187	75	112	11	8	3
<b>1700 MATHEMATICS, TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>23,223</b>	<b>13,878</b>	<b>9,345</b>	<b>5,033</b>	<b>3,528</b>	<b>1,505</b>	<b>1,068</b>	<b>966</b>	<b>102</b>
1701 MATHEMATICS, GENERAL . . . . .	22,463	13,357	9,106	4,276	2,944	1,332	842	765	77
1702 STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL AND THEORETICAL . . . . .	220	139	81	430	334	98	172	153	19
1703 APPLIED MATHEMATICS . . . . .	352	262	90	176	144	32	41	37	4
1799 OTHER . . . . .	188	120	68	151	106	45	13	11	2
<b>1800 MILITARY SCIENCES, TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>272</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
1801 MILITARY SCIENCE (ARMY) . . . . .	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1802 NAVAL SCIENCE (NAVY, MARINES) . . . . .	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1803 AEROSPACE SCIENCE (AIR FORCE) . . . . .	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899-1 MERCHANT MARINE . . . . .	172	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899 OTHER . . . . .	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>1900 PHYSICAL SCIENCES, TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>20,809</b>	<b>17,688</b>	<b>3,121</b>	<b>6,274</b>	<b>5,427</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>4,016</b>	<b>3,742</b>	<b>274</b>
1901 PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL . . . . .	1,040	848	192	251	208	43	57	57	-
1902 PHYSICS, GENERAL . . . . .	4,132	3,833	299	1,743	1,636	107	1,303	1,256	47
1903 MOLECULAR PHYSICS . . . . .	11	9	2	1	1	-	-	12	1
1904 NUCLEAR PHYSICS . . . . .	125	113	12	11	5	6	23	20	3
1905 CHEMISTRY, GENERAL . . . . .	10,197	8,239	1,958	2,135	1,681	454	1,696	1,537	159
1906 INORGANIC CHEMISTRY . . . . .	15	11	4	13	10	3	10	16	2
1907 ORGANIC CHEMISTRY . . . . .	5	1	4	21	17	4	63	54	9
1908 PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY . . . . .	5	4	1	17	13	4	39	30	9
1909 ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY . . . . .	-	-	-	17	16	1	21	21	-
1910 PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY . . . . .	4	4	-	27	26	1	45	40	5

TABLE 5.—BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT AND BY DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73—CONTINUED

DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., E.O.O., ETC.)		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>1900 PHYSICAL SCIENCES, TOTAL--CONTINUED</b>									
1911 ASTRONOMY . . . . .	110	87	23	89	78	41	90	84	6
1912 ASTROPHYSICS . . . . .	33	30	3	3	2	1	7	6	1
1913 ATMOSPHERIC SCIENCES AND METEOROLOGY . . . . .	251	242	9	174	165	9	62	41	1
1914 GEOLOGY . . . . .	2,848	2,468	380	771	688	83	270	258	12
1915 GEOCHEMISTRY . . . . .	12	10	2	10	9	1	9	9	—
1916 GEOPHYSICS AND SEISMOLOGY . . . . .	69	62	7	46	45	1	26	26	—
1917 EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL . . . . .	900	785	115	310	241	69	34	30	4
1918 PALEONTOLOGY . . . . .	2	2	—	5	5	—	2	2	—
1919 OCEANOGRAPHY . . . . .	292	273	19	154	141	13	89	81	8
1920 METALLURGY . . . . .	20	20	—	35	33	2	18	18	—
1999-1 OTHER EARTH SCIENCES . . . . .	130	109	21	85	71	14	26	25	1
1999-2 OTHER PHYSICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	608	538	70	356	336	20	126	120	6
<b>2000 PSYCHOLOGY, TOTAL . . . . .</b>									
2001 PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL . . . . .	46,943	24,584	22,359	4,143	2,921	1,622	1,577	1,154	423
2002 EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	82	50	32	85	57	28	60	43	17
2003 CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	13	4	9	437	252	185	205	133	72
2004 PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING . . . . .	85	38	47	426	223	203	56	37	19
2005 SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	151	74	77	36	23	13	58	41	17
2006 PSYCHOMETRICS . . . . .	—	—	—	35	19	16	—	—	—
2007 STATISTICS IN PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	—
2008 INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	22	20	2	26	21	5	9	9	—
2009 DEVELOPMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	26	—	26	63	27	36	15	6	9
2010 PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	13	8	5	5	1	4	12	7	5
2099 OTHER . . . . .	761	332	429	623	370	253	97	54	43
<b>2100 PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES, TOTAL . . . . .</b>									
2101 COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL . . . . .	499	228	271	73	50	23	4	1	3
2102 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION . . . . .	606	556	52	2,500	2,185	315	67	62	5
2103 PARKS AND RECREATION MANAGEMENT . . . . .	2,724	1,701	1,023	391	260	131	14	10	4
2104 SOCIAL WORK AND HELPING SERVICES . . . . .	8,182	2,147	6,035	6,896	2,543	4,353	111	82	29
2105 LAW ENFORCEMENT AND CORRECTIONS . . . . .	4,381	3,790	591	342	276	66	3	3	—
2106 INTERNATIONAL PUBLIC SERVICE . . . . .	48	31	17	189	76	113	4	4	—
2199 OTHER . . . . .	1,569	1,104	465	799	575	224	16	15	1
<b>2200 SOCIAL SCIENCES, TOTAL . . . . .</b>									
2201 SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL . . . . .	18,254	10,160	8,094	1,892	1,291	601	63	58	5
2202 ANTHROPOLOGY . . . . .	5,625	2,573	3,052	807	459	348	361	246	115
2203 ARCHAEOLOGY . . . . .	117	34	83	15	7	8	12	8	4
2204 ECONOMICS . . . . .	14,867	12,808	2,059	2,231	1,948	283	845	793	52
2205 HISTORY . . . . .	41,223	27,121	14,102	5,044	3,453	1,591	1,140	977	163
2206 GEOGRAPHY . . . . .	4,208	3,280	928	809	667	142	227	211	16
2207 POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT . . . . .	30,244	24,327	5,919	2,391	1,919	480	747	652	95
2208 SOCIOLOGY . . . . .	35,994	15,745	20,249	1,923	1,144	777	583	429	134
2209 CRIMINOLOGY . . . . .	1,307	1,059	248	119	100	19	8	7	1
2210 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS . . . . .	1,050	755	295	864	757	107	75	61	14
2211 AFRO-AMERICAN (BLACK CULTURE) STUDIES . . . . .	351	155	196	21	10	11	—	—	—
2212 AMERICAN INDIAN CULTURAL STUDIES . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2213 MEXICAN-AMERICAN CULTURAL STUDIES . . . . .	84	46	38	9	6	3	—	—	—
2214 URBAN STUDIES . . . . .	891	542	349	670	440	230	7	5	2
2215 DEMOGRAPHY . . . . .	2	2	—	27	21	6	3	3	—
2299 OTHER . . . . .	3,479	1,894	1,585	531	342	189	159	119	40
<b>2300 THEOLOGY, TOTAL . . . . .</b>									
2301-2 THEOLOGICAL PROFESSIONS, GENERAL . . . . .	1,690	1,483	207	1,347	1,213	136	546	529	17
2302 RELIGIOUS MUSIC . . . . .	113	66	47	120	88	32	7	6	1
2303 BIBLICAL LANGUAGES . . . . .	14	14	—	6	6	—	3	3	—
2304 RELIGIOUS EDUCATION . . . . .	1,016	497	519	1,053	520	533	42	40	2
2399 OTHER . . . . .	715	575	140	252	209	43	68	66	2
<b>4000 INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES, TOTAL . . . . .</b>									
4001 GENERAL LIBERAL ARTS AND SCIENCES . . . . .	8,295	5,711	2,584	1,210	671	739	8	5	3
4002 BIOLOGICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	2,976	2,317	659	395	285	110	18	16	2
4003 HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES . . . . .	2,868	1,471	1,397	215	79	136	21	16	5
4004 ENGINEERING AND OTHER DISCIPLINES . . . . .	230	226	4	248	236	12	67	77	10
4099 OTHER . . . . .	6,441	3,999	2,442	478	313	165	65	51	14

TABLE 6.—SELECTED FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES<sup>1</sup>/CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT, CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, AND DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73

CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AND DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY	ALL FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	2	3	4
ALL INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	50,435	46,827	3,608
1204 DENTISTRY (D.D.S. OR D.M.D.) . . . . .	4,086	4,028	58
1206 MEDICINE (M.D.) . . . . .	10,398	9,499	939
1209-1 OPTOMETRY (O.D.) . . . . .	771	751	20
1210 OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE (D.O.) . . . . .	523	508	15
1216-1 PODIATRY (POD.D. OR D.P.) OR PODIATRIC MEDICINE (D.P.M.) . . . . .	278	277	1
1218 VETERINARY MEDICINE (D.V.M.) . . . . .	1,299	1,166	133
1401-1 LAW, GENERAL (LL.B. OR J.D.) . . . . .	27,484	25,260	2,224
2301-1 THEOLOGICAL PROFESSIONS, GEN. (18.0..M.DIV..RABBI) . . . . .	5,291	5,109	182
9799 OTHER . . . . .	305	269	36
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	22,104	20,518	1,586
1204 DENTISTRY (D.D.S. OR D.M.D.) . . . . .	2,304	2,273	31
1206 MEDICINE (M.D.) . . . . .	6,210	5,718	492
1209-1 OPTOMETRY (O.D.) . . . . .	289	276	13
1210 OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE (D.O.) . . . . .	18	17	1
1216-1 PODIATRY (POD.D. OR D.P.) OR PODIATRIC MEDICINE (D.P.M.) . . . . .	-	-	-
1218 VETERINARY MEDICINE (D.V.M.) . . . . .	1,146	1,033	113
1401-1 LAW, GENERAL (LL.B. OR J.D.) . . . . .	12,044	11,121	923
2301-1 THEOLOGICAL PROFESSIONS, GEN. (18.0..M.DIV..RABBI) . . . . .	-	-	-
9799 OTHER . . . . .	93	80	13
PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	28,331	26,309	2,022
1204 DENTISTRY (D.D.S. OR D.M.D.) . . . . .	1,782	1,755	27
1206 MEDICINE (M.D.) . . . . .	6,188	3,741	447
1209-1 OPTOMETRY (O.D.) . . . . .	482	475	7
1210 OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE (D.O.) . . . . .	505	491	14
1216-1 PODIATRY (POD.D. OR D.P.) OR PODIATRIC MEDICINE (D.P.M.) . . . . .	278	277	1
1218 VETERINARY MEDICINE (D.V.M.) . . . . .	153	133	20
1401-1 LAW, GENERAL (LL.B. OR J.D.) . . . . .	15,440	14,139	1,301
2301-1 THEOLOGICAL PROFESSIONS, GEN. (18.0..M.DIV..RABBI) . . . . .	5,291	5,109	182
9799 OTHER . . . . .	212	189	23

<sup>1</sup> AS SPECIFIED IN THE INSTRUCTIONS AND LISTED IN THE REPORT FORM.

TABLE 7.—INTERMEDIATE DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY TYPE OF AWARD,  
AND CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73<sup>1</sup>

CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION	CANDIDATE IN --		PROFESSIONAL DIPLOMA	MASTER OF PHILOSOPHY	ALL OTHER INTERMEDIATE DEGREES
	PHILOSOPHY	OTHER FIELDS			
1	2	3	4	5	6
ALL INSTITUTIONS	3,319	114	309	87	1,621
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	3,319	114	309	87	1,621
UNIVERSITIES 2/ OTHER 4-YEAR	3,319	114	161	76	1,329
UNIVERSITIES	-	-	148	11	492
OTHER 4-YEAR	-	-	-	-	-
PRIVATELY CONTROLLED	3,034	46	136	43	1,269
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	3,034	46	136	43	1,269
UNIVERSITIES	3,034	46	25	43	888
OTHER 4-YEAR	-	-	111	-	381
PRIVately CONTROLLED	285	68	173	44	352
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	285	68	173	44	352
UNIVERSITIES	285	68	136	33	241
OTHER 4-YEAR	-	-	37	11	111

<sup>1</sup> AN INTERMEDIATE DEGREE IS ANY RECOGNITION (DEGREE OR CERTIFICATE) FOR A PROGRAM INTERMEDIATE  
BETWEEN THE MASTER'S DEGREE AND THE DOCTOR'S DEGREE (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.), WHICH IN ESSENCE IS  
THE DOCTOR'S DEGREE WITHOUT THE DISSERTATION. FOR EXAMPLE, MASTER OF PHILOSOPHY, CANDIDATE IN  
PHILOSOPHY, DOCTOR OF ARTS, ETC.

<sup>2</sup> FOR AN ALTERNATE METHOD OF AGGREGATION, SEE TABLE 107 IN APPENDIX A.

**1973-74 Tables**

TABLE 1.—BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE AND SEX OF STUDENT  
AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1968-69 TO 1973-74 /

LEVEL OF DEGREE AND SEX OF STUDENT	1968-69		1969-70		1970-71		1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		
	NUMBER	NUMBER	PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1968-69		NUMBER	PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1969-70		NUMBER	PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1971-72		NUMBER	PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1972-73	
			3	4		5	6		7	8		11	12
ALL DEGREES, TOTAL	990,286	1,072,581	8.3	1,147,983	7.0	1,224,027	6.6	1,280,022	4.6	1,320,739	3.2	33,6	29.6
MEN	591,567	636,987	8.0	680,344	6.5	722,832	6.2	751,936	4.0	765,529	1.8	1,6	28.6
WOMEN	398,719	433,594	8.7	467,641	7.9	501,195	7.2	528,086	5.4	555,210	5.1	36.2	
BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4-5 YEARS	734,002	798,070	8.7	846,110	8.0	894,110	5.7	930,272	4.0	956,376	2.6	30.0	
MEN	412,866	453,605	9.9	476,423	6.5	503,431	5.3	521,534	3.6	530,907	1.8	28.6	
WOMEN	321,138	344,465	7.3	367,687	6.7	390,479	6.2	408,738	4.7	423,469	3.6	31.9	
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS	35,681	35,252	-1.2	38,276	8.6	45,776	14.4	50,435	15.2	56,278	7.6	52.1	
MEN	34,069	33,344	-2.1	35,797	7.4	41,021	14.6	46,827	14.2	48,904	4.4	43.5	
WOMEN	1,612	1,908	18.4	2,479	29.9	2,753	11.1	3,608	31.1	5,374	48.9	233.4	
MASTER'S DEGREES	194,414	209,387	7.7	231,646	10.6	252,774	9.2	264,525	4.6	278,259	5.2	43.1	
MEN	121,881	126,146	3.5	138,590	9.9	150,085	8.3	155,000	3.3	158,346	2.2	29.9	
WOMEN	72,533	83,241	14.8	92,856	11.0	102,689	10.5	109,525	6.7	119,915	9.5	65.3	
DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)	26,189	29,872	14.1	32,113	7.5	33,369	3.9	34,790	4.3	33,826	-2.8	29.2	
MEN	22,753	25,892	13.8	27,934	6.3	28,095	2.0	28,575	1.7	27,374	-9.2	20.3	
WOMEN	3,436	3,980	19.8	4,579	15.1	5,274	15.2	6,215	17.8	6,452	3.8	87.8	

/ DATA FOR THE SIX SURVEY YEARS ARE BASED ON THE FOLLOWING NUMBERS OF INSTITUTIONS:

1968-69 1,595  
1969-70 1,617  
1970-71 1,644  
1971-72 1,658  
1972-73 1,665  
1973-74 1,667

TABLE 2.—BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE, SEX OF STUDENT, AND  
CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74

CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION	ALL DEGREES	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
ALL INSTITUTIONS	1,320,739	954,376	530,907	423,469	54,278	48,904	5,374	278,259	158,344	119,915	33,826	27,374	6,452
UNIVERSITIES 1/	651,604	422,731	245,511	177,220	36,915	32,861	4,054	161,343	96,040	65,303	30,615	26,692	5,923
OTHER 4-YEAR	669,135	331,445	285,894	246,249	17,363	16,043	1,320	114,916	62,304	54,612	32,211	26,682	5,529
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED	888,250	657,355	341,950	295,505	23,474	21,167	2,307	185,504	101,722	83,782	21,817	17,897	3,920
UNIVERSITIES	484,711	337,806	193,032	144,774	20,693	18,613	2,080	105,628	61,187	44,441	20,586	16,900	3,684
OTHER 4-YEAR	403,539	319,649	168,918	150,731	2,781	2,554	227	79,876	40,535	39,341	1,233	997	236
PRIVATELY CONTROLLED	432,489	296,921	168,957	127,964	30,804	27,737	3,067	92,755	56,622	36,133	12,009	9,477	2,532
UNIVERSITIES	166,893	84,925	52,479	32,446	16,222	14,248	1,974	55,715	34,853	20,862	10,031	7,792	2,239
OTHER 4-YEAR	265,596	211,996	116,478	95,518	14,582	13,489	1,093	37,040	21,769	15,271	1,978	1,685	293

1/ FOR AN ALTERNATE METHOD OF AGGREGATION, SEE TABLE 102 IN APPENDIX A.

TABLE 3.--BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN PUBLICLY AND PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE, SEX OF STUDENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74

STATE OR OTHER AREA	ALL DEGREES	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)					
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
AGGREGATE U.S. . . . .	1,320,973	954,376	530,077	423,469	54,276	48,904	5,374	278,629	158,366	119,919	33,826	27,374	6,452			
THE STATES AND C.G.C. . . . .	1,310,941	945,776	527,313	418,463	53,816	48,530	5,286	277,033	157,862	119,191	33,816	27,363	6,451			
ALABAMA . . . . .	19,620	15,365	7,753	6,612	720	682	38	—	2,111	2,151	273	206	67			
ALASKA . . . . .	250	638	379	263	—	—	—	—	128	83	9	8	3			
ARIZONA . . . . .	13,114	8,672	4,674	3,798	363	295	68	3,678	2,304	1,376	421	399	62			
ARKANSAS . . . . .	8,672	7,035	3,841	3,196	252	233	19	1,269	693	576	116	108	8			
CALIFORNIA . . . . .	120,093	86,183	50,245	35,938	5,062	4,918	744	24,909	16,007	8,942	3,699	3,032	867			
COLORADO . . . . .	19,675	14,061	7,820	6,221	657	571	86	4,262	2,621	1,041	713	612	103			
CONNECTICUT . . . . .	21,407	16,257	7,764	6,493	575	493	81	5,399	3,021	2,968	577	447	130			
DELAWARE . . . . .	3,683	2,931	1,373	1,178	—	—	—	—	273	189	68	54	14			
DIST. OF COLUMBIA . . . . .	14,739	8,684	3,703	3,161	2,289	1,892	398	5,027	3,162	1,845	599	429	120			
FLORIDA . . . . .	35,341	26,837	15,998	11,239	1,212	1,109	103	6,330	3,680	2,930	762	598	166			
GEORGIA . . . . .	25,318	16,921	9,305	7,016	1,033	969	64	6,619	3,066	3,793	345	437	100			
HAWAII . . . . .	5,392	3,860	2,043	1,817	—	—	—	—	1,623	729	694	109	96	13		
IDAHO . . . . .	3,751	3,038	1,860	1,158	—	—	—	—	426	161	67	62	7			
ILLINOIS . . . . .	66,109	47,446	25,770	21,076	3,458	3,166	312	16,940	9,827	6,213	2,165	1,772	393			
INDIANA . . . . .	38,466	25,614	14,725	10,889	1,393	1,298	93	5,010	3,145	1,298	1,057	261				
IOWA . . . . .	18,356	16,502	7,796	6,706	876	817	59	2,613	1,492	921	565	496	71			
KANSAS . . . . .	16,810	12,638	7,262	5,376	592	567	45	3,133	1,830	1,303	447	369	78			
KENTUCKY . . . . .	18,195	12,539	6,807	5,732	1,166	1,107	59	4,231	1,999	2,232	299	220	31			
LOUISIANA . . . . .	21,672	19,975	8,970	7,005	1,056	982	74	4,235	2,163	2,072	486	336	70			
MAINE . . . . .	5,398	4,757	2,647	2,110	84	76	8	728	469	259	28	18	1			
MARYLAND . . . . .	48,890	35,998	8,630	7,348	971	883	88	6,337	2,148	2,108	984	456	128			
MASSACHUSETTS . . . . .	56,186	36,465	19,731	16,736	2,902	2,507	395	12,797	7,723	5,074	2,022	1,575	667			
MICHIGAN . . . . .	55,811	38,420	21,667	16,753	1,992	1,824	168	13,817	7,653	5,764	1,982	1,259	329			
MINNESOTA . . . . .	23,738	19,395	10,677	8,716	982	898	84	3,766	1,617	979	455	129				
MISSISSIPPI . . . . .	12,940	9,843	4,936	4,907	391	375	16	2,465	1,217	1,268	241	197	44			
MISSOURI . . . . .	30,722	21,907	12,339	9,566	1,880	1,744	136	6,229	3,748	2,481	706	595	111			
Montana . . . . .	4,695	3,873	2,252	1,621	51	49	2	672	485	187	103	93	10			
NEBRASKA . . . . .	11,961	9,146	5,303	3,813	657	622	35	4,921	926	295	237	204	33			
NEVADA . . . . .	1,865	1,393	636	597	—	—	—	—	461	267	214	11	10	1		
NEW HAMPSHIRE . . . . .	6,081	5,259	3,115	2,144	20	16	4	791	493	258	91	45	6			
NEW JERSEY . . . . .	36,315	24,812	13,621	11,391	1,266	1,077	167	7,666	4,600	3,086	597	482	115			
NEW MEXICO . . . . .	7,156	5,209	3,194	2,019	552	426	26	1,977	968	609	218	158	60			
NEW YORK . . . . .	128,999	83,905	56,709	39,486	4,760	4,172	588	36,634	18,961	18,093	3,680	2,763	917			
NORTH CAROLINA . . . . .	29,417	22,943	13,393	10,590	1,120	1,002	118	4,930	2,691	2,039	824	658	166			
North Dakota . . . . .	4,730	4,007	2,247	1,760	61	56	9	580	419	161	82	74	8			
OHIO . . . . .	63,317	47,933	26,252	21,681	2,631	2,431	200	11,262	6,744	4,918	1,691	1,203	288			
OKLAHOMA . . . . .	18,676	13,873	8,417	5,656	571	528	43	3,758	2,244	1,912	476	404	70			
OREGON . . . . .	15,006	10,810	6,260	4,950	707	654	93	3,004	1,730	1,276	481	404	77			
PENNSYLVANIA . . . . .	76,285	56,989	32,075	26,914	3,252	2,871	381	14,405	8,207	6,198	1,663	1,328	385			
RHODE ISLAND . . . . .	8,285	6,307	3,826	2,681	—	—	—	1,758	855	903	220	183	37			
SOUTH CAROLINA . . . . .	13,305	10,378	5,634	4,744	471	452	19	2,6402	1,069	1,333	134	115	19			
SCOTT DAKOTA . . . . .	5,724	4,852	2,757	2,095	83	83	—	—	736	511	227	91	49	2		
TEXAS . . . . .	46,763	49,399	27,881	21,918	3,106	2,942	226	12,712	7,145	5,567	1,466	1,205	281			
UTAH . . . . .	12,907	9,496	5,623	3,873	198	180	10	2,371	1,783	588	442	399	47			
VERMONT . . . . .	4,924	3,821	2,040	1,781	63	53	10	1,016	466	548	38	31	7			
VIRGINIA . . . . .	26,169	16,372	9,085	9,287	993	926	67	4,303	2,446	1,857	501	433	68			
WASHINGTON . . . . .	21,800	17,178	10,067	7,111	548	488	60	3,536	2,163	1,373	538	454	84			
WEST VIRGINIA . . . . .	11,068	8,959	5,001	3,898	225	216	31	1,773	986	791	109	93	16			
WISCONSIN . . . . .	30,388	23,520	12,795	10,725	838	764	76	9,319	3,285	2,034	911	768	143			
WYoming . . . . .	1,954	1,436	872	566	85	78	7	348	258	90	85	81	4			
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS . . . . .	4,080	3,160	3,159	1	—	—	—	902	904	1	18	18	—			
QUILTING AREAS . . . . .	10,298	8,600	3,594	5,006	462	374	88	1,226	502	724	10	9	1			
AMERICAN SAMOA . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
CANAL ZONE . . . . .	7	7	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
GUAM . . . . .	270	190	78	112	—	—	—	—	80	36	46	—	—			
PUERTO RICO . . . . .	9,921	8,303	3,476	4,827	462	374	88	1,146	468	678	10	9	1			
TRUST TERR. PAC. IS. . . . .	10C	6,100	38	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
VIRGIN ISLANDS . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			

TABLE 3A.—BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE,  
SEX OF STUDENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74

STATE OR OTHER AREA	ALL DEGREES	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
AGGREGATE U.S. . .	886,250	657,455	361,930	293,503	23,474	21,167	2,307	105,304	101,722	3,582	21,617	17,897	3,920
THE STATES AND C.C. . .	886,194	651,544	359,496	292,848	23,288	20,955	2,295	104,632	101,389	3,243	21,630	17,891	3,919
ALABAMA . . . . .	10,578	11,770	6,915	5,264	661	635	26	9,063	8,000	2,057	273	206	67
ALASKA . . . . .	701	493	293	200	-	-	-	193	125	75	9	8	1
ARIZONA . . . . .	12,292	8,377	4,681	3,696	343	295	48	3,641	1,734	1,327	421	159	62
ARKANSAS . . . . .	7,171	5,625	3,011	2,914	298	229	19	1,162	633	549	110	106	6
CALIFORNIA . . . . .	87,394	68,947	46,039	26,958	2,119	1,770	349	14,234	8,374	5,646	2,894	1,711	363
COLORADO . . . . .	16,163	11,787	6,994	5,113	347	384	63	3,461	2,384	1,277	620	535	93
CONNECTICUT . . . . .	10,955	7,616	3,614	4,882	203	210	35	2,900	1,779	1,131	191	155	34
DELAWARE . . . . .	2,961	2,635	1,275	1,160	-	-	-	464	275	189	68	94	14
DIST. OF COLUMBIA . . . . .	838	683	322	361	-	-	-	152	77	78	-	-	-
FLORIDA . . . . .	26,258	19,850	11,163	8,687	648	596	54	5,104	2,739	2,363	654	515	139
GEORGIA . . . . .	20,287	13,633	7,780	5,853	428	402	26	3,690	2,719	2,979	448	366	82
HAWAII . . . . .	6,092	3,366	1,676	1,681	-	-	-	1,423	729	694	109	96	13
IDAHO . . . . .	3,460	3,715	1,684	1,621	-	-	-	543	410	133	69	62	7
ILLINOIS . . . . .	92,466	51,192	16,755	16,437	636	564	72	9,343	5,629	3,914	1,687	898	192
INDIANA . . . . .	27,496	17,068	9,338	7,730	663	689	74	6,316	4,266	9,112	1,147	929	210
IOWA . . . . .	11,203	8,182	4,584	3,678	461	421	40	2,094	1,287	717	550	487	71
KANSAS . . . . .	14,684	10,526	6,138	4,364	378	334	44	3,333	1,830	1,303	447	369	72
KENTUCKY . . . . .	16,426	9,754	5,622	4,332	823	772	51	3,667	1,722	1,945	182	132	36
LOUISIANA . . . . .	17,435	13,473	7,228	6,245	489	463	26	3,485	1,649	1,739	263	218	45
MAINE . . . . .	3,836	3,666	1,994	1,676	37	49	8	682	432	258	29	28	1
MARYLAND . . . . .	13,698	12,173	6,192	5,981	465	410	55	2,717	1,261	1,936	343	263	66
MASSACHUSETTS . . . . .	16,441	13,240	6,944	6,796	16	16	-	2,647	1,011	1,236	336	266	72
MICHIGAN . . . . .	47,521	31,776	17,591	16,183	1,320	1,173	147	12,654	7,626	9,392	1,573	1,263	325
MINNESOTA . . . . .	17,666	14,157	8,079	6,076	640	590	70	2,446	1,619	1,849	575	535	128
P.R.1551551PP1 . . . . .	11,102	8,299	4,174	4,125	355	339	16	2,207	1,188	1,119	241	197	64
MISSOURI . . . . .	20,106	14,833	8,428	6,665	637	596	41	4,225	2,586	3,039	989	857	68
MontANA . . . . .	9,299	5,473	2,027	1,946	31	49	2	672	485	187	103	93	18
NEBRASKA . . . . .	9,634	7,064	4,215	2,749	343	323	22	1,388	837	551	237	206	33
NEVADA . . . . .	1,659	1,387	831	1,356	-	-	-	461	247	214	11	18	1
N.H. HAMPSHIRE . . . . .	3,448	2,698	1,284	1,314	-	-	-	510	320	198	32	30	2
NEW JERSEY . . . . .	21,838	15,931	7,957	7,970	659	537	122	4,951	2,943	2,008	267	217	80
NEW MEXICO . . . . .	6,725	4,778	2,675	1,903	152	120	26	1,577	948	669	218	158	68
NEW YORK . . . . .	55,318	40,439	19,823	20,016	764	673	91	13,396	5,374	8,022	717	589	128
NORTH CAROLINA . . . . .	19,937	14,914	7,969	6,993	501	467	58	3,950	2,059	1,951	572	457	115
NORTH DAKOTA . . . . .	4,473	3,750	2,133	1,617	61	56	5	380	419	161	82	76	6
OHIO . . . . .	43,155	32,409	17,877	14,532	1,516	1,395	123	6,031	4,813	3,218	1,197	976	221
OKLAHOMA . . . . .	15,421	11,473	7,578	6,395	361	329	32	3,353	2,011	1,364	432	370	62
OREGON . . . . .	12,193	8,821	5,136	3,685	309	281	26	2,406	1,499	1,107	459	385	76
PENNSYLVANIA . . . . .	40,812	30,221	15,626	14,595	1,032	929	103	6,601	4,583	4,018	958	766	194
RHODE ISLAND . . . . .	4,267	3,026	1,463	1,561	-	-	-	1,184	485	99	57	53	4
SC. SOUTH CAROLINA . . . . .	9,367	6,605	3,797	2,808	445	425	18	2,193	972	1,218	126	107	19
SC. DAKOTA . . . . .	6,927	3,698	2,106	1,592	67	67	-	711	200	211	51	49	2
TEXAS . . . . .	17,184	12,110	6,027	5,312	629	791	38	3,652	2,072	1,780	564	522	123
UTAH . . . . .	30,835	28,378	22,039	16,339	1,372	1,140	152	9,664	5,263	4,021	1,221	970	243
VERMONT . . . . .	7,455	5,248	3,203	2,045	198	188	10	1,651	1,223	1,226	356	310	38
VIRGINIA . . . . .	2,629	2,026	1,013	1,008	63	53	10	314	187	127	31	27	0
WASHINGTON . . . . .	16,926	13,689	6,696	6,793	766	707	59	5,856	2,153	1,701	415	348	67
WEST VIRGINIA . . . . .	17,081	15,018	8,005	5,213	593	560	53	2,758	1,649	1,089	338	350	82
WISCONSIN . . . . .	26,845	18,770	10,297	8,673	436	566	54	4,795	2,979	1,814	648	719	129
WYoming . . . . .	1,954	1,456	872	566	83	78	7	348	238	90	85	81	4
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	4,088	3,260	3,159	-	-	-	-	982	901	1	18	18	-
OUTLYING AREAS . . . . .	7,026	5,911	2,054	3,457	266	212	54	872	333	559	7	6	1
AMERICAN SAMOA . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANAL ZONE . . . . .	7	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM . . . . .	270	190	178	112	-	-	-	80	36	46	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO . . . . .	6,679	5,614	2,936	3,278	266	212	54	792	299	493	7	6	1
TRUST TERR. PAC. IS.	102	300	38	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS . . . . .	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 3B.—BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE,  
SEX OF STUDENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74

STATE OR OTHER AREA 4	ALL DEGREES 4	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
AGGREGATE U.S.	432,485	294,921	168,957	127,964	30,804	27,737	3,067	92,755	56,622	36,133	12,009	9,477	2,892
THE STATES AND D.C.	429,247	294,232	167,817	126,415	30,608	27,575	3,033	92,401	56,453	35,948	12,006	9,474	2,892
ALABAMA	3,062	2,386	1,230	1,348	259	247	12	197	103	94	-	-	-
ALASKA	157	145	82	65	-	-	-	12	4	8	-	-	-
ARIZONA	912	295	193	102	-	-	-	617	570	47	-	-	-
ARKANSAS	1,501	1,410	730	680	-	-	-	87	60	27	-	-	-
CALIFORNIA	32,699	17,236	10,206	7,030	3,343	3,146	395	10,315	7,433	2,882	1,603	1,321	284
COLORADO	3,932	2,334	1,226	1,108	310	267	43	801	437	366	87	77	10
CONNECTICUT	10,449	6,661	4,150	2,491	329	283	46	3,093	1,856	1,237	380	492	94
DELAWARE	116	116	98	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	13,901	6,181	3,381	2,600	2,289	1,891	398	4,872	3,085	1,787	559	429	130
FLORIDA	9,085	6,987	4,435	2,552	364	315	49	1,426	981	565	106	83	23
GEORGIA	9,111	3,288	1,525	1,763	605	567	38	1,121	347	774	97	71	26
HAWAII	500	366	136	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO	342	323	166	157	-	-	-	29	16	8	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	20,661	16,254	9,015	7,239	2,822	2,582	260	6,497	4,196	2,299	1,068	874	196
INDIANA	10,964	6,546	3,387	3,159	430	409	21	1,837	804	1,033	151	128	23
IOWA	7,158	6,320	3,292	3,028	415	386	19	409	205	204	7	7	-
KANSAS	2,826	2,112	1,104	1,008	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
KENTUCKY	3,769	2,785	1,385	1,600	363	335	8	564	277	287	77	76	1
LOUISIANA	4,042	2,932	1,342	1,160	567	519	48	830	494	336	163	118	25
MAINE	1,702	1,089	1,053	636	27	27	-	46	37	9	-	-	-
MARYLAND	6,192	3,825	2,438	1,387	506	473	33	1,620	888	732	241	193	68
MASSACHUSETTS	37,765	23,265	13,287	9,038	6,986	5,971	395	9,792	4,112	3,630	1,600	1,309	375
MICHIGAN	8,290	6,066	3,076	2,568	672	651	21	983	501	374	11	10	1
MINNESOTA	5,978	5,238	2,598	2,640	322	308	14	318	198	120	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	1,838	1,344	762	782	36	36	-	258	129	129	-	-	-
MISSOURI	10,423	7,076	3,911	3,163	1,243	1,148	95	2,004	1,162	842	301	238	63
NEBRASKA	400	225	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEVADA	2,527	2,082	1,018	1,606	312	299	13	133	89	44	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,033	2,351	11,731	630	20	16	4	233	173	160	19	15	4
NEW JERSEY	12,981	8,861	5,466	3,617	585	500	45	2,715	2,057	658	300	263	35
NEW MEXICO	431	431	319	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW YORK	73,683	43,466	24,886	18,580	3,996	3,499	497	23,258	13,187	10,071	2,963	2,174	789
North Carolina	9,480	8,029	4,426	3,605	619	559	60	580	392	188	292	201	51
North Dakota	297	257	114	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPIC	20,162	15,924	8,375	7,149	1,113	1,036	77	3,231	1,931	1,300	294	227	67
OKLAHOMA	3,055	2,400	1,339	1,061	210	199	11	403	235	168	42	36	8
OREGON	2,805	1,989	1,124	865	398	373	23	400	231	169	22	19	3
PENNSYLVANIA	35,677	26,768	16,449	10,319	2,200	1,962	258	5,806	3,624	2,180	705	566	141
RHODE ISLAND	4,014	3,281	2,367	920	-	-	-	574	370	204	163	130	33
SCOUTH CAROLINA	4,018	3,773	1,837	1,936	28	17	1	209	97	112	8	8	-
SCOUTH DAKOTA	1,197	1,156	651	503	16	-	-	27	11	16	-	-	-
TEXAS	2,335	5,066	3,071	2,773	349	51	39	734	337	397	206	169	37
UTAH	15,920	11,021	5,842	5,179	1,394	1,502	92	3,048	1,902	1,146	265	227	38
VERMONT	5,054	6,240	2,420	1,828	-	-	-	720	560	160	88	77	9
VIRGINIA	2,507	1,800	1,027	773	-	-	-	700	270	421	7	4	3
WASHINGTON	5,243	4,483	2,189	2,296	227	219	8	447	291	156	86	85	1
WEST VIRGINIA	4,743	3,760	2,062	1,698	193	148	7	798	514	284	-	-	-
WISCONSIN	1,722	1,722	742	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	5,731	4,750	2,498	2,252	400	380	20	526	306	220	63	49	14
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OUTLYING AREAS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN SAMOA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CANAL ZONE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GUAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO RICO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRUST TERR. PAC. IS.	3,242	2,689	1,140	1,549	196	162	34	354	169	185	3	3	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4.--BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT, CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, AND DISCIPLINE DIVISION: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74

CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AND DISCIPLINE DIVISION	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES 1PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALL INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	956,376	530,907	425,469	276,259	158,344	119,915	33,826	27,374	6,452
0100 AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES . . . . .	16,303	16,727	1,576	2,939	2,450	289	930	897	33
0200 ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN . . . . .	7,600	6,676	1,164	2,733	2,231	502	69	65	4
0300 AREA STUDIES . . . . .	3,203	1,466	1,739	1,142	698	444	163	118	45
0400 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	48,656	33,478	15,178	6,581	4,567	2,014	3,460	2,740	700
0500 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT . . . . .	133,905	116,426	17,481	32,820	30,659	2,161	983	933	50
0600 COMMUNICATIONS . . . . .	17,096	10,536	6,560	2,662	1,670	972	175	146	29
0700 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES . . . . .	4,757	3,977	740	2,276	1,983	293	198	189	9
0800 EDUCATION . . . . .	186,623	49,535	137,088	112,739	45,186	67,553	7,293	5,316	1,977
0900 ENGINEERING . . . . .	50,693	49,891	802	15,385	15,029	356	3,312	3,257	55
1000 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS . . . . .	40,016	15,913	24,103	6,001	4,325	3,676	585	440	145
1100 FOREIGN LANGUAGES . . . . .	19,719	6,600	14,879	9,991	1,351	2,640	923	520	403
1200 HEALTH PROFESSIONS . . . . .	61,866	9,459	32,410	9,741	3,873	5,868	578	447	131
1300 HOME ECONOMICS . . . . .	15,933	356	19,879	1,869	167	1,702	136	46	90
1400 LAW . . . . .	494	442	52	1,181	1,097	84	27	26	1
1500 LETTERS . . . . .	65,325	27,436	37,891	12,165	5,284	6,881	2,633	1,789	644
1600 LIBRARY SCIENCE . . . . .	1,164	86	1,078	8,185	1,013	6,372	60	36	24
1700 MATHEMATICS . . . . .	21,013	12,876	8,939	4,840	3,340	1,500	1,031	931	100
1800 MILITARY SCIENCES . . . . .	328	327	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1900 PHYSICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	21,287	17,751	3,536	6,087	5,200	887	3,631	3,378	253
2000 PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	52,259	25,849	26,407	6,616	3,986	2,630	2,339	1,668	691
2100 PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES . . . . .	24,264	13,707	10,557	12,686	6,948	5,746	230	179	51
2200 SOCIAL SCIENCES . . . . .	152,203	96,480	55,723	13,297	12,313	4,984	4,126	3,382	744
2300 THEOLOGY . . . . .	4,231	3,740	1,191	2,898	2,110	788	768	766	22
4900 INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES . . . . .	26,938	15,683	9,255	3,437	1,864	1,573	196	145	51
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	657,455	361,950	295,505	185,504	101,722	83,782	21,817	17,897	3,920
0100 AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES . . . . .	15,491	16,015	1,476	2,773	2,518	255	859	829	30
0200 ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN . . . . .	5,993	5,216	779	1,730	1,440	290	33	31	2
0300 AREA STUDIES . . . . .	1,484	701	703	556	350	208	65	44	21
0400 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	31,142	21,686	9,256	5,153	3,079	1,474	2,464	2,011	533
0500 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT . . . . .	88,549	76,533	12,016	14,888	13,850	1,038	638	600	38
0600 COMMUNICATIONS . . . . .	13,072	8,073	4,999	1,658	1,038	620	163	118	25
0700 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES . . . . .	3,971	2,983	608	1,503	1,105	198	121	117	4
0800 EDUCATION . . . . .	167,614	40,138	107,276	84,666	36,607	50,039	5,592	4,197	1,395
0900 ENGINEERING . . . . .	36,260	35,706	554	9,717	9,506	211	2,829	2,002	27
1000 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS . . . . .	23,157	9,246	13,911	5,157	2,848	2,349	345	264	81
1100 FOREIGN LANGUAGES . . . . .	11,982	2,802	5,180	2,376	795	1,579	489	292	197
1200 HOME ECONOMICS . . . . .	12,894	478	12,616	6,659	140	1,519	111	35	76
1400 LAW . . . . .	368	315	33	163	119	24	9	9	—
1500 LETTERS . . . . .	39,248	16,912	26,336	9,997	8,302	4,635	1,564	1,057	507
1600 LIBRARY SCIENCE . . . . .	1,188	86	1,032	5,659	1,275	4,384	42	25	17
1700 MATHEMATICS . . . . .	14,308	8,779	5,829	2,569	2,466	1,123	624	569	55
1800 MILITARY SCIENCES . . . . .	323	322	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1900 PHYSICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	12,976	11,057	1,917	3,327	3,735	592	2,295	2,156	139
2000 PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	33,077	16,978	16,029	6,072	4,950	1,982	1,389	1,014	375
2100 PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES . . . . .	19,828	11,142	8,606	8,187	4,502	3,685	84	70	14
2200 SOCIAL SCIENCES . . . . .	98,666	62,428	36,032	11,240	8,094	3,146	2,385	2,026	359
2300 THEOLOGY . . . . .	4	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
4900 INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES . . . . .	17,249	11,232	6,017	2,019	1,206	813	115	89	26
PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	296,921	168,957	127,964	92,755	56,622	36,133	12,009	9,477	2,532
0100 AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES . . . . .	812	712	100	166	132	36	71	68	3
0200 ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN . . . . .	1,845	1,460	305	1,003	791	212	36	34	2
0300 AREA STUDIES . . . . .	1,719	763	956	586	348	238	98	74	24
0400 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	17,714	11,592	6,122	1,428	886	540	976	729	247
0500 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT . . . . .	45,336	39,691	5,465	17,932	16,809	1,123	345	333	12
0600 COMMUNICATIONS . . . . .	4,024	2,443	1,561	984	632	352	32	28	4
0700 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES . . . . .	1,186	1,016	172	973	878	95	77	72	5
0800 EDUCATION . . . . .	39,209	9,397	29,812	28,093	10,579	17,514	1,701	1,119	582
0900 ENGINEERING . . . . .	14,433	14,185	268	5,668	5,523	145	1,283	1,255	28
1000 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS . . . . .	16,859	6,667	10,192	2,806	1,477	1,327	240	176	66
1100 FOREIGN LANGUAGES . . . . .	7,497	1,790	5,699	1,617	556	1,061	434	228	206
1200 HOME ECONOMICS . . . . .	12,292	2,219	10,073	3,105	1,297	1,848	157	105	52
1400 LAW . . . . .	2,539	76	2,463	210	27	183	25	11	14
1500 LETTERS . . . . .	146	127	19	1,038	978	60	18	17	1
1600 LIBRARY SCIENCE . . . . .	26,077	12,522	13,555	4,168	1,922	2,246	1,069	732	337
1700 MATHEMATICS . . . . .	46	46	46	2,526	1,538	1,988	18	11	7
1800 MILITARY SCIENCES . . . . .	7,505	4,395	3,110	1,271	896	377	407	362	45
1900 PHYSICAL SCIENCES . . . . .	8,313	6,694	1,619	1,760	1,465	205	1,336	1,222	114
2000 PSYCHOLOGY . . . . .	19,249	8,871	10,378	2,564	1,496	1,048	950	634	316
2100 PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES . . . . .	4,430	2,565	1,871	4,507	2,466	2,061	146	109	37
2200 SOCIAL SCIENCES . . . . .	53,743	34,052	19,691	6,057	4,219	1,838	1,741	1,350	385
2300 THEOLOGY . . . . .	6,227	3,030	1,169	2,897	2,109	788	768	766	22
4900 INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES . . . . .	7,689	4,451	3,238	1,618	1,058	760	81	56	23

TABLE 5--BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT AND BY DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74

DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALL DISCIPLINE DIVISIONS, TOTAL	956,376	930,907	423,469	278,259	158,344	119,915	33,826	27,374	6,452
C100 AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES, TOTAL	16,903	14,727	1,176	2,939	2,650	289	930	897	33
C101 AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	1,833	1,708	125	220	204	16	3	2	1
C102 AGRONOMY	833	812	21	271	264	7	156	154	2
C103 SOILS SCIENCE	379	335	44	87	77	10	72	71	1
C104 ANIMAL SCIENCE	3,116	2,626	490	370	331	39	129	124	5
C105 DAIRY SCIENCE	239	227	12	55	51	4	27	27	-
C106 POULTRY SCIENCE	77	71	6	46	42	4	10	10	-
C107 FISH, GAME, AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT	1,344	1,237	107	295	280	15	58	58	-
C108 HORTICULTURE	639	520	119	160	130	34	45	44	1
C109 ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURE	252	210	42	24	16	8	2	2	-
C110 AGRICULTURAL AND FARM MANAGEMENT	200	195	5	14	12	2	10	9	1
C111 AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS	1,178	1,141	37	415	392	23	165	161	4
C112 AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS	867	854	13	27	26	1	3	3	-
C113 FOOD SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY	402	270	132	197	167	50	88	74	14
C114 FORESTRY	2,337	2,230	107	408	373	35	78	76	-
C115 NATURAL RESOURCES MANAGEMENT	1,519	1,292	227	160	139	21	26	25	1
C116 AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY TECHNOLOGIES	117	111	6	8	8	-	12	12	-
C117 RANGE MANAGEMENT	163	160	3	43	40	3	19	19	-
C199 OTHER	808	728	80	133	118	15	27	26	1
D200 ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN, TOTAL	7,840	6,676	1,164	2,733	2,231	502	69	65	4
D201 ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN, GENERAL	1,286	967	317	75	49	26	1	1	-
D202 ARCHITECTURE	4,531	4,226	305	929	835	99	16	15	-
D203 INTERIOR DESIGN	489	110	379	15	5	10	-	-	-
D204 LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE	601	530	71	170	136	34	-	-	-
D205 URBAN ARCHITECTURE	26	26	-	98	93	3	1	1	-
D206 CITY, COMMUNITY, AND REGIONAL PLANNING	410	332	78	1,380	1,064	316	51	48	3
D299 OTHER	499	485	14	66	49	17	-	-	-
C300 AREA STUDIES, TOTAL	3,203	1,664	1,739	1,142	692	444	163	118	45
C301 ASIAN STUDIES, GENERAL	242	116	126	120	89	41	7	5	2
C302 EAST ASIAN STUDIES	176	89	87	93	66	27	9	9	-
C303 SOUTH ASIAN (INDIA, ETC.) STUDIES	24	13	11	11	6	5	2	1	1
C304 SOUTHEAST ASIAN STUDIES	13	6	7	15	8	7	1	1	-
C305 AFRICAN STUDIES	17	12	5	14	12	30	9	7	2
C306 ISLAMIC STUDIES	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
C307 RUSSIAN AND SLAVIC STUDIES	150	62	88	74	45	29	8	6	2
C308 LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES	280	114	166	130	82	54	7	6	1
C309 MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES	52	21	31	29	13	8	5	5	-
C310 EUROPEAN STUDIES, GENERAL	34	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
C321 EASTERN EUROPEAN STUDIES	16	7	9	12	8	4	-	-	-
C312 WEST EUROPEAN STUDIES	90	38	52	10	6	4	-	-	-
C313 AMERICAN STUDIES	1,844	1,041	1,003	326	166	160	80	49	31
C314 PACIFIC AREA STUDIES	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
C399 OTHER	262	131	131	261	186	75	34	29	5
C400 BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES, TOTAL	48,856	33,478	15,378	6,581	4,567	3,014	3,440	2,740	700
C401 BIOLOGY, GENERAL	36,630	24,867	11,763	3,210	2,232	978	657	496	161
C402 BOTANY, GENERAL	865	537	328	323	217	106	182	150	32
C403 BACTERIOLOGY	404	213	191	97	36	21	36	31	5
C404 PLANT PATHOLOGY	29	25	4	90	75	15	82	75	7
C405 PLANT PHARMACOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
C406 PLANT PHYSIOLOGY	24	17	7	46	13	3	34	32	2
C407 ZOOLOGY, GENERAL	5,788	4,397	1,391	833	499	184	274	224	54
C408 PATHOLOGY, HUMAN AND ANIMAL	63	50	13	66	50	16	89	80	9
C409 PHARMACOLOGY, HUMAN AND ANIMAL	1	1	-	93	73	20	153	123	30
C410 PHYSIOLOGY, HUMAN AND ANIMAL	207	150	57	210	166	44	227	187	40
C411 MICROBIOLOGY	907	1,092	815	452	261	191	348	251	97
C412 ANATOMY	2	2	4	93	70	23	116	91	25
C413 HISTOLOGY	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	-	-
C414 BIOCHEMISTRY	1,101	847	234	249	184	65	451	351	100
C415 BIOPHYSICS	74	61	43	43	30	13	83	70	13
C416 MOLECULAR BIOLOGY	92	65	27	295	17	8	57	37	20
C417 CELL BIOLOGY	43	24	19	5	2	3	9	8	1
C418 MARINE BIOLOGY	163	134	29	99	79	20	25	21	4
C419 BIOMETRICS AND BIOSTATISTICS	13	9	4	71	44	27	27	23	4
C420 ECOLOGY	298	211	87	130	97	33	29	25	4
C421 ENTOMOLOGY	203	182	21	198	172	26	172	162	10
C422 GENETICS	46	32	14	97	44	53	93	77	16
C423 RADIOBIOLOGY	-	-	-	25	23	2	15	13	2
C424 NUTRITION, SCIENTIFIC	96	28	68	144	43	101	81	56	25
C425 NEUROSCIENCES	20	12	8	3	2	1	16	14	2
C426 TOXICOLOGY	8	5	3	19	12	7	8	7	1
C427 EMBRYOLOGY	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
C499 OTHER	779	512	262	173	121	52	161	125	36

TABLE 5.—BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT AND BY DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74—CONTINUED

DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., Ed.T.)		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>B500 BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT, TOTAL</b>	133,905	116,424	17,481	32,820	30,659	2,161	983	933	50
B501 BUSINESS AND COMMERCE, GENERAL	33,007	28,644	4,363	8,787	8,242	545	176	167	9
B502 ACCOUNTING	29,770	25,594	4,176	1,806	1,617	189	70	66	1
B503 BUSINESS STATISTICS	126	108	17	67	55	12	11	10	1
B504 BANKING AND FINANCE	6,518	6,150	368	2,252	2,124	128	34	33	1
B505 INVESTMENTS AND SECURITIES	1	1	1	44	44	—	—	—	—
B506 BUSINESS MANAGEMENT AND ADMINISTRATION	37,052	33,362	3,690	14,864	14,051	913	445	424	21
B507 OPERATIONS RESEARCH	126	121	5	472	447	25	62	61	1
B508 HOTEL AND RESTAURANT MANAGEMENT	1,188	1,043	145	64	62	2	1	1	1
B509 MARKETING AND PURCHASING	14,834	12,862	1,992	1,331	1,227	106	59	55	4
B510 TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	618	588	30	109	109	—	2	2	—
B511 REAL ESTATE	769	724	45	76	71	5	4	4	—
B512 INSURANCE	461	414	27	48	47	1	6	6	—
B513 INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS	274	266	28	870	807	63	4	4	—
B514 SECRETARIAL STUDIES	1,896	491	1,847	29	14	15	—	—	—
B515 PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT	1,122	961	161	369	327	42	5	5	—
B516 LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS	1,220	1,130	90	385	349	36	19	15	4
B517 BUSINESS ECONOMICS	2,525	2,277	248	266	232	34	69	65	4
B599 OTHER	2,418	2,169	249	881	834	47	16	15	1
<b>C600 COMMUNICATIONS</b>	17,096	10,536	6,560	2,642	1,670	972	175	146	29
C601 COMMUNICATIONS, GENERAL	4,711	2,816	1,895	942	574	366	85	66	21
C602 JOURNALISM	6,710	3,641	3,069	798	619	379	20	20	—
C603 RADIO - TELEVISION	3,183	2,493	690	248	184	62	1	1	—
C604 ADVERTISING	1,031	663	368	49	39	10	—	—	—
C605 COMMUNICATION MEDIA	846	584	262	137	86	51	7	7	—
C699 OTHER	615	339	276	268	164	104	62	54	8
<b>C700 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES, TOTAL</b>	4,757	3,977	780	2,276	1,983	293	198	189	9
C701 COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES, GENERAL	3,761	3,122	639	1,801	1,532	269	178	170	8
C702 INFORMATION SCIENCES AND SYSTEMS	338	285	53	198	186	12	13	13	—
C703 DATA PROCESSING	540	469	71	113	108	5	—	—	—
C704 COMPUTER PROGRAMMING	15	15	—	8	7	1	—	—	—
C705 SYSTEMS ANALYSIS	34	47	7	124	122	2	—	—	—
C799 OTHER	49	39	10	32	28	4	7	6	1
<b>C800 EDUCATION, TOTAL</b>	186,623	49,535	137,088	112,739	45,186	67,553	7,293	5,316	1,977
C801 EDUCATION, GENERAL	3,752	695	3,057	13,419	5,260	8,179	1,754	1,258	996
C802 ELEMENTARY EDUCATION, GENERAL	81,041	9,745	71,296	22,032	3,851	18,181	230	117	113
C803 SECONDARY EDUCATION, GENERAL	5,290	2,299	2,997	7,238	3,630	3,608	202	152	50
C804 JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL EDUCATION	471	173	298	138	68	70	2	1	1
C805 HIGHER EDUCATION, GENERAL	9	2	7	351	200	151	306	239	67
C806 JUNIOR AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE EDUCATION	—	—	—	208	132	56	4	4	—
C807 ADULT AND CONTINUING EDUCATION	53	16	37	579	300	279	117	93	26
C808 SPECIAL EDUCATION, GENERAL	6,701	842	5,859	5,249	1,272	3,977	159	112	67
C809 ADMINISTRATION OF SPECIAL EDUCATION	—	—	—	174	67	107	27	12	15
C810 EDUCATION OF THE MENTALLY RETARDED	5,517	656	4,861	1,443	401	1,042	28	15	13
C811 EDUCATION OF THE GIFTED	12	—	12	13	1	12	—	—	—
C812 EDUCATION OF THE DEAF	476	37	439	287	53	234	6	4	2
C813 EDUCATION OF THE CULTURALLY DISADVANTAGED	—	—	—	70	22	48	6	4	2
C814 EDUCATION OF THE VISUALLY HANDICAPPED	143	15	128	129	54	75	4	4	—
C815 SPEECH CORRECTION	3,286	347	2,939	809	126	683	8	5	3
C816 EDUCATION OF THE EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	915	131	786	634	196	460	18	14	4
C817 REMEDIAL EDUCATION	2	—	2	112	15	97	1	1	—
C818 SPECIAL LEARNING DISABILITIES	424	73	351	835	108	727	2	1	1
C819 EDUCATION OF THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED	246	58	208	202	39	163	6	4	2
C820 EDUCATION OF THE MULTIPLE HANDICAPPED	173	20	153	101	12	89	1	—	1
C821 SOCIAL FOUNDATIONS	190	97	93	644	351	293	174	131	43
C822 EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY	318	163	155	2,208	1,012	1,190	536	362	194
C823 PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	6,988	200	6,788	1,544	68	1,470	24	6	18
C824 EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS AND RESEARCH	4	—	4	82	46	36	50	35	15
C825 EDUCATIONAL TESTING, EVALUATION AND MEASUREMENT	—	—	—	106	38	68	31	23	8
C826 STUDENT PERSONNEL	51	9	42	17,497	8,203	9,294	632	460	172
C827 EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION	5	1	4	9,417	7,255	2,162	1,096	980	116
C828 EDUCATIONAL SUPERVISION	—	—	—	884	455	429	66	49	17
C829 CURRICULUM AND INSTRUCTION	390	93	297	2,979	1,050	1,929	568	365	203
C830 READING EDUCATION	155	7	148	4,954	519	4,435	101	47	54
C831 ART EDUCATION	5,949	1,526	4,443	1,034	308	728	49	31	18
C832 MUSIC EDUCATION	7,752	3,262	4,490	1,472	754	718	87	70	17
C833 MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	2,039	921	1,118	828	447	381	59	42	17
C834 SCIENCE EDUCATION	941	542	359	904	604	300	83	69	14
C835 PHYSICAL EDUCATION	27,023	16,062	11,761	4,701	3,099	1,602	290	203	87
C836 DRIVER AND SAFETY EDUCATION	71	64	7	127	120	7	—	—	—
C837 HEALTH EDUCATION	1,519	646	873	715	366	369	47	36	11
C838 BUSINESS, COMMERCE, AND DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION	7,153	1,675	5,478	1,911	676	1,235	70	46	24
C839 INDUSTRIAL ARTS, VOCATIONAL & TECHNICAL EDUCATION	8,055	7,698	357	2,613	2,285	328	205	182	23
C899-1 AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	1,107	1,086	21	474	436	38	27	27	—

TABLE S--BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT AND BY DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74--CONTINUED

DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., E.O.O., ETC.)		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
L	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>0800 EDUCATION, TOTAL--CONTINUED</b>									
C899-2 EDUC. OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, NOT CLASSIFIED ABOVE	174	23	151	55	6	49	1	1	-
C899-3 HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	5,676	23	5,653	607	7	600	20	5	17
C899-4 NURSING EDUCATION	719	42	677	144	9	135	29	1	28
C899 OTHER	987	286	701	2,814	1,287	1,527	167	127	40
<b>0900 ENGINEERING, TOTAL</b>	<b>30,693</b>	<b>49,891</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>15,385</b>	<b>15,029</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>5,312</b>	<b>5,257</b>	<b>55</b>
C901 ENGINEERING, GENERAL	3,087	3,010	77	907	872	35	260	255	5
C902 AEROSPACE, AERONAUTICAL, ASTRONAUTICAL ENGR.	1,210	1,192	18	557	548	9	173	170	3
C903 AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING	522	518	4	151	147	4	45	45	-
C904 ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING	306	300	6	26	22	2	3	3	0
C905 BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING	152	148	4	162	137	5	45	42	1
C906 CHEMICAL ENGINEERING	3,454	3,337	117	1,045	1,014	31	400	390	10
C907 PETROLEUM ENGINEERING	372	369	3	66	66	-	25	24	-
C908 CIVIL, CONSTRUCTION, & TRANSPORTATION ENGINEERING	8,145	8,016	129	2,653	2,604	49	388	364	4
C909 ELECTRICAL, ELECTRONICS, COMMUNICATIONS ENGR.	11,419	11,302	117	3,699	3,446	55	705	697	8
C910 MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	7,737	7,674	63	1,864	1,823	21	585	379	6
C911 GEODLICAL ENGINEERING	127	121	6	36	35	1	14	14	-
C912 GEOPHYSICAL ENGINEERING	37	35	2	13	10	3	7	7	-
C913 INDUSTRIAL AND MANAGEMENT ENGINEERING	2,921	2,877	44	1,754	1,689	45	146	144	2
C914 METALLURGICAL ENGINEERING	458	448	10	216	210	6	119	116	3
C915 MATERIALS ENGINEERING	161	156	5	208	202	6	94	94	-
C916 CERAMIC ENGINEERING	191	175	16	69	67	1	19	19	-
C917 TEXTILE ENGINEERING	52	49	3	22	22	-	3	3	-
C918 MINING AND MINERAL ENGINEERING	279	277	2	64	63	1	7	7	-
C919 ENGINEERING PHYSICS	281	271	10	116	115	1	21	21	-
C920 NUCLEAR ENGINEERING	309	299	10	403	385	8	106	105	1
C921 ENGINEERING MECHANICS	146	143	3	214	208	6	157	156	-
C922 ENVIRONMENTAL AND SANITARY ENGINEERING	182	172	10	570	538	32	59	56	3
C923 NAVAL ARCHITECTURE AND MARINE ENGINEERING	379	376	5	55	54	1	5	3	-
C924 OCEAN ENGINEERING	136	131	5	80	78	2	36	36	-
C925 ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES	7,636	7,551	103	209	200	9	4	4	-
C999 OTHER	1,174	1,144	30	491	468	23	110	103	7
<b>1000 FINE AND APPLIED ARTS, TOTAL</b>	<b>40,016</b>	<b>15,913</b>	<b>24,103</b>	<b>8,001</b>	<b>4,325</b>	<b>3,676</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>145</b>
I001 FINE ARTS, GENERAL	5,112	1,037	3,275	3,017	432	385	36	23	13
I002 ART	14,268	5,296	8,972	7,988	1,095	793	10	8	2
I003 ART HISTORY AND APPRECIATION	2,130	417	1,713	327	101	226	67	33	36
I004 MUSIC (PERFORMING, COMPOSITION, THEORY)	4,439	2,047	2,392	2,271	1,255	1,016	257	216	41
I005 MUSIC (LIBERAL ARTS PROGRAM)	3,273	1,433	1,840	600	333	267	82	64	10
I006 MUSIC HISTORY AND APPRECIATION	164	76	90	134	62	72	46	32	14
I007 DRAMATIC ARTS	5,612	2,302	3,110	1,250	670	580	74	56	18
I008 DANCE	516	75	441	162	16	126	1	-	1
I009 APPLIED DESIGN	3,004	1,177	1,827	204	116	88	1	1	-
I010 CINEMATOGRAPHY	338	272	66	161	103	38	2	2	-
I011 PHOTOGRAPHY	663	547	116	59	50	9	-	-	-
I099 OTHER	697	436	261	168	92	76	9	5	4
<b>1100 FOREIGN LANGUAGES, TOTAL</b>	<b>19,479</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>14,879</b>	<b>3,991</b>	<b>1,351</b>	<b>2,040</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>403</b>
I101 FOREIGN LANGUAGES, GENERAL	848	223	625	496	186	310	19	114	64
I102 FRENCH	6,293	978	5,315	1,195	208	907	213	83	130
I103 GERMAN	2,425	828	1,597	950	227	323	149	63	66
I104 ITALIAN	292	77	215	81	26	35	19	11	8
I105 SPANISH	7,839	1,741	6,098	1,242	410	832	203	131	72
I106 RUSSIAN	624	264	360	100	40	60	27	16	11
I107 CHINESE	121	43	68	37	21	16	5	3	2
I108 JAPANESE	142	49	93	8	3	5	2	2	-
I109 LATIN	311	107	204	43	23	40	6	3	3
I110 GREEK, CLASSICAL	122	68	54	26	15	11	12	8	4
I111 HEBREW	152	48	84	42	30	12	14	13	1
I112 ARABIC	20	8	12	5	4	1	1	1	-
I113 INDIAN (ASIATIC)	5	3	2	2	-	2	1	-	1
I114 SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES	33	7	26	7	3	4	2	2	-
I115 SLAVIC LANGUAGES (OTHER THAN RUSSIAN)	77	28	49	53	21	32	41	28	13
I116 AFRICAN LANGUAGES (INGN-SEMITIC)	4	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
I199 OTHER	151	75	76	82	52	30	29	21	8
<b>1200 HEALTH PROFESSIONS, TOTAL</b>	<b>41,869</b>	<b>9,459</b>	<b>32,410</b>	<b>9,741</b>	<b>3,873</b>	<b>5,866</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>131</b>
I201 HEALTH PROFESSIONS, GENERAL	901	359	542	208	97	111	3	3	-
I202 HOSPITAL AND HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATION	1,05	153	32	990	764	206	21	17	4
I203 NURSING	19,449	756	19,653	2,293	64	2,229	14	-	16
I205 DENTAL SPECIALTIES	46	46	-	410	406	6	1	1	-
I207 MEDICAL SPECIALTIES	22	19	3	105	82	23	33	27	6
I208 OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	1,277	115	1,162	174	66	108	-	-	-
I209-2 OPTOMETRY	309	287	22	6	7	1	7	7	-
I211 PHARMACY	5,773	4,213	1,560	260	198	44	132	116	16
I212 PHYSICAL THERAPY	1,900	403	1,497	111	34	77	-	-	-
I213 DENTAL HYGIENE	875	10	865	18	-	18	-	-	-
I214 PUBLIC HEALTH	273	184	89	1,781	953	828	113	81	32
I215 MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARIANSHIP	420	21	399	7	-	7	-	-	-
I216-2 PODIATRY OR PODIATRIC MEDICINE	57	56	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
I217 BIOMEDICAL COMMUNICATION	21	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
I219 VETERINARY MEDICINE SPECIALTIES	104	69	35	110	95	15	46	44	2

TABLE 5.--BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT AND BY DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74--CONTINUED

DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<b>1200 HEALTH PROFESSIONS, TOTAL--CONTINUED</b>									
1220 SPEECH PATHOLOGY AND AUDIOLOGY	3,278	346	2,934	1,964	293	1,671	78	50	28
1221 CHIROPRACTIC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1222 CLINICAL SOCIAL WORK	65	23	42	511	287	226	10	8	2
1223 MEDICAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGIES	4,840	976	3,864	1,046	69	95	-	-	-
1224 DENTAL TECHNOLOGIES	16	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1225 RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGIES	169	115	54	48	41	7	6	4	2
1299 OTHER	1,931	1,289	642	599	401	198	114	89	25
<b>1300 HOME ECONOMICS, TOTAL</b>									
1301 HOME ECONOMICS, GENERAL	6,060	106	5,954	726	23	703	21	3	18
1302 HOME DECORATION AND HOME EQUIPMENT	692	40	652	85	5	30	-	-	-
1303 CLOTHING AND TEXTILES	2,235	26	2,209	125	2	123	15	-	15
1304 CONSUMER ECONOMICS AND HOME MANAGEMENT	511	18	493	100	8	92	1	-	1
1305 FAMILY RELATIONS AND CHILD DEVELOPMENT	3,282	189	3,093	912	69	323	47	26	21
1306 FOODS AND NUTRITION	1,925	77	1,848	407	32	375	51	17	34
1307 INSTITUTIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CAFETERIA MANAGEMENT	356	96	260	31	5	26	-	-	-
1399 OTHER	372	2	370	33	3	30	1	-	1
<b>1400 LAW, TOTAL</b>									
1401-2 LAW, GENERAL	450	409	41	687	625	62	27	26	1
1499 OTHER	44	33	11	496	472	22	-	-	-
<b>1500 LETTERS, TOTAL</b>									
1501 ENGLISH, GENERAL	42,853	15,239	27,614	6,442	2,485	3,957	1,074	691	383
1502 LITERATURE, ENGLISH	3,597	1,632	2,145	897	385	512	365	219	146
1503 COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	406	133	273	231	93	138	130	66	66
1504 CLASSICS	450	230	220	126	72	54	46	29	17
1505 LINGUISTICS	631	116	315	455	207	248	145	86	61
1506 SPEECH, DEBATE, AND FORENSIC SCIENCES	7,271	3,187	4,084	1,689	685	1,004	281	209	72
1507 CREATIVE WRITING	162	79	83	218	157	61	1	-	-
1508 TEACHING OF ENGLISH AS A FOREIGN LANGUAGE	265	66	199	388	124	264	-	-	-
1509 PHILOSOPHY	5,809	4,393	1,916	664	544	120	413	366	67
1510 RELIGIOUS STUDIES	3,653	2,373	1,280	721	420	301	144	122	22
1599 OTHER	428	166	262	334	112	222	34	22	12
<b>1600 LIBRARY SCIENCE, TOTAL</b>									
1601 LIBRARY SCIENCE, GENERAL	1,071	78	993	7,964	1,733	6,231	50	35	21
1699 OTHER	93	8	85	221	80	141	4	1	3
<b>1700 MATHEMATICS, TOTAL</b>									
1701 MATHEMATICS, GENERAL	20,937	12,238	8,699	4,196	2,842	1,354	819	733	86
1702 STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL AND THEORETICAL	257	163	94	453	345	108	147	137	10
1703 APPLIED MATHEMATICS	919	398	121	155	127	28	52	48	4
1799 OTHER	100	75	25	36	26	10	13	13	-
<b>1800 MILITARY SCIENCES, TOTAL</b>									
1801 MILITARY SCIENCE (ARMY)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1802 NAVAL SCIENCE (NAVY, MARINES)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1803 AEROSPACE SCIENCE (AIR FORCE)	65	66	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899-1 MERCHANT MARINE	169	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1899 OTHER	79	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>1900 PHYSICAL SCIENCES, TOTAL</b>									
1901 PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	21,287	17,751	3,536	6,087	5,200	887	3,631	3,378	253
1902 PHYSICS, GENERAL	1,079	864	215	263	214	49	36	36	2
1903 MOLECULAR PHYSICS	3,936	3,607	329	1,645	1,913	132	1,100	1,052	47
1904 NUCLEAR PHYSICS	11	3	8	2	-	2	8	7	-
1905 CHEMISTRY, GENERAL	10,435	8,338	3,097	2,021	1,583	448	1,635	1,485	150
1906 INORGANIC CHEMISTRY	-	-	-	3	2	1	13	12	1
1907 ORGANIC CHEMISTRY	76	64	12	48	44	4	65	59	6
1908 PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY	6	6	-	21	15	6	43	34	9
1909 ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	4	-
1910 PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMISTRY	8	5	3	43	29	14	68	61	7
1911 ASTROPHYSICS	152	119	33	82	71	11	77	71	6
1912 ASTROPHYSICS	27	25	2	7	6	1	6	6	-
1913 ATMOSPHERIC SCIENCES AND METEOROLOGY	294	279	15	195	188	7	56	52	2
1914 GEOLOGY	3,151	2,631	520	870	780	90	258	248	10
1915 GEOCHEMISTRY	21	15	6	12	9	3	10	10	-
1916 GEOPHYSICS AND SEISMOLOGY	86	77	7	56	50	6	42	47	-
1917 EARTH SCIENCES, GENERAL	1,028	825	203	343	263	80	30	27	3
1918 PALEONTOLOGY	5	3	4	4	4	-	1	1	-
1919 OCEANOGRAPHY	237	223	16	199	188	11	70	65	5
1920 METALLURGY	11	10	1	29	29	-	14	14	-
1999-1 OTHER EARTH SCIENCES	294	248	46	91	80	11	36	36	5
1999-2 OTHER PHYSICAL SCIENCES	414	392	22	136	128	8	49	44	5

TABLE 5--BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT AND BY DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74--CONTINUED

DISCIPLINE DIVISION AND SPECIALTY	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)			
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2000 PSYCHOLOGY, TOTAL	82,256	25,849	26,407	6,616	3,988	2,630	2,339	1,648	691	
2001 PSYCHOLOGY, GENERAL	51,076	25,417	25,659	4,686	2,888	1,798	1,723	1,217	506	
2002 EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	98	67	31	69	49	20	71	56	17	
2003 CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY	85	41	44	482	289	193	280	199	81	
2004 PSYCHOLOGY FOR COUNSELING	31	15	16	847	476	371	53	41	12	
2005 SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY	365	151	214	58	32	26	58	42	16	
2006 PSYCHOMETRICS	6	3	3	24	17	7	-	-	-	
2007 STATISTICS IN PSYCHOLOGY	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	
2008 INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY	42	25	17	47	36	11	7	7	7	
2009 DEVELOPMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY	383	49	334	113	52	61	62	31	31	
2010 PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY	16	6	10	5	1	4	7	5	2	
2099 OTHER	153	75	78	284	136	138	77	51	26	
2100 PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES, TOTAL	24,264	13,707	10,557	12,694	6,948	5,746	230	179	51	
2101 COMMUNITY SERVICES, GENERAL	1,002	454	548	107	73	36	9	6	3	
2102 PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	1,024	889	135	3,296	2,808	488	74	67	9	
2103 PARKS AND RECREATION MANAGEMENT	3,705	2,246	1,459	460	317	123	25	22	3	
2104 SOCIAL WORK AND HELPING SERVICES	9,980	2,045	7,115	7,974	3,009	4,965	109	76	33	
2105 LAW ENFORCEMENT AND CORRECTIONS	8,257	7,103	1,154	561	486	75	3	2	1	
2106 INTERNATIONAL PUBLIC SERVICE	22	13	9	46	32	12	1	1	1	
2199 OTHER	294	157	137	272	223	49	7	5	2	
2200 SOCIAL SCIENCES, TOTAL	152,203	96,480	55,723	17,297	12,313	4,984	4,126	3,382	744	
2201 SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	17,050	9,539	7,511	2,319	1,468	851	67	53	14	
2202 ANTHROPOLOGY	6,002	2,673	3,329	885	497	388	376	259	117	
2203 ARCHAEOLOGY	78	26	52	11	1	10	12	6	6	
2204 ECONOMICS	14,618	12,297	2,121	2,145	1,842	303	788	713	75	
2205 HISTORY	37,381	24,773	12,608	4,543	3,116	1,427	1,114	913	201	
2206 GEOGRAPHY	4,239	3,293	946	763	618	145	217	199	18	
2207 POLITICAL SCIENCE AND GOVERNMENT	30,832	24,733	6,199	2,448	1,932	456	766	655	111	
2208 SOCIOLOGY	35,896	15,384	20,582	2,196	1,327	869	632	455	177	
2209 CRIMINOLOGY	1,6497	1,123	376	140	118	22	19	17	2	
2210 INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	1,193	815	378	706	598	408	76	73	3	
2211 AFRO-AMERICAN (BLACK CULTURE) STUDIES	392	174	218	19	9	10	3	-	3	
2212 AMERICAN INDIAN CULTURAL STUDIES	20	8	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2213 MEXICAN - AMERICAN CULTURAL STUDIES	111	65	46	12	6	6	-	-	-	
2214 URBAN STUDIES	1,289	797	492	794	534	260	7	6	1	
2215 DEMOGRAPHY	19	11	8	40	19	21	9	6	3	
2299 OTHER	1,686	839	847	276	168	108	40	27	13	
2300 THEOLOGY, TOTAL	4,231	3,040	1,191	2,898	2,110	788	768	746	22	
2301-2 THEOLOGICAL PROFESSIONS, GENERAL	2,530	2,123	407	1,340	1,167	193	685	668	17	
2302 RELIGIOUS MUSIC	160	79	81	145	112	33	4	4	-	
2303 BIBLICAL LANGUAGES	78	57	21	76	72	-	4	4	-	
2304 RELIGIOUS EDUCATION	1,301	670	638	1,229	688	541	35	32	3	
2399 OTHER	162	111	51	108	91	17	40	38	2	
4900 INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES, TOTAL	26,930	15,683	9,255	3,437	1,864	1,573	196	145	51	
4901 GENERAL LIBERAL ARTS AND SCIENCES	9,860	6,029	3,831	1,593	673	920	20	17	13	
4902 BIOLOGICAL AND PHYSICAL SCIENCES	4,245	3,326	919	500	370	130	15	12	3	
4903 HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES	3,620	1,766	1,856	698	369	329	70	42	28	
4904 ENGINEERING AND OTHER DISCIPLINES	293	284	9	217	202	15	28	28	-	
4999 OTHER	6,920	4,278	2,642	429	250	179	63	46	17	

TABLE 6.—SELECTED FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES/CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX OF STUDENT, CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, AND DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74

CONTROL OF INSTITUTION * AND DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY	ALL FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS		
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
	2	3	4
ALL INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	54,278	48,904	5,374
1204 DENTISTRY (D.D.S. OR D.M.D.) . . . . .	4,478	4,390	88
1206 MEDICINE (M.D.) . . . . .	11,447	10,167	1,280
1209-1 OPTOMETRY (D.O.) . . . . .	791	758	33
1210 OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE (D.O.) . . . . .	485	466	19
1216-1 PODIATRY (POD.D. OR D.P.) OR PODIATRIC MEDICINE (D.P.M.) . . . . .	371	367	4
1218 VETERINARY MEDICINE (D.V.M.) . . . . .	1,384	1,229	155
1401-1 LAW, GENERAL (LL.B. OR J.D.) . . . . .	29,652	26,244	3,408
2301-1 THEOLOGICAL PROFESSIONS, GEN. (B.D., M.Div., RABBI) . . . . .	5,048	4,771	277
9799 OTHER . . . . .	422	312	110
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	23,474	21,167	2,307
1204 DENTISTRY (D.D.S. OR D.M.D.) . . . . .	2,525	2,480	45
1206 MEDICINE (M.D.) . . . . .	6,680	6,020	660
1209-1 OPTOMETRY (D.O.) . . . . .	238	221	17
1210 OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE (D.O.) . . . . .	24	22	2
1216-1 PODIATRY (POD.D. OR D.P.) OR PODIATRIC MEDICINE (D.P.M.) . . . . .	-	-	-
1218 VETERINARY MEDICINE (D.V.M.) . . . . .	1,210	1,082	128
1401-1 LAW, GENERAL (LL.B. OR J.D.) . . . . .	12,603	11,210	1,393
2301-1 THEOLOGICAL PROFESSIONS, GEN. (B.D., M.Div., RABBI) . . . . .	-	-	-
9799 OTHER . . . . .	194	132	62
PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS . . . . .	30,804	27,737	3,067
1204 DENTISTRY (D.D.S. OR D.M.D.) . . . . .	1,953	1,910	43
1206 MEDICINE (M.D.) . . . . .	4,787	4,147	620
1209-1 OPTOMETRY (D.O.) . . . . .	553	537	16
1210 OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE (D.O.) . . . . .	661	644	17
1216-1 PODIATRY (POD.D. OR D.P.) OR PODIATRIC MEDICINE (D.P.M.) . . . . .	371	367	4
1218 VETERINARY MEDICINE (D.V.M.) . . . . .	174	147	27
1401-1 LAW, GENERAL (LL.B. OR J.D.) . . . . .	17,049	15,034	2,015
2301-1 THEOLOGICAL PROFESSIONS, GEN. (B.D., M.Div., RABBI) . . . . .	5,048	4,771	277
9799 OTHER . . . . .	228	180	48

1/ AS SPECIFIED IN THE INSTRUCTIONS AND LISTED IN THE REPORT FORM.

TABLE 7.—INTERMEDIATE DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY TYPE OF AWARD,  
AND CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74

CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION	CANDIDATE IN —		PROFESSIONAL DIPLOMA	MASTER OF PHILOSOPHY	ALL OTHER INTERMEDIATE DEGREES
	PHILOSOPHY	OTHER FIELDS			
	2	3	4	5	6
ALL INSTITUTIONS	2,725	131	330	903	1,374
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	2,725	131	330	903	1,371
UNIVERSITIES <sup>2/</sup> OTHER 4-YEAR	2,725	131	323	897	817
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED	2,725	29	117	13	782
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	2,725	29	117	13	782
UNIVERSITIES OTHER 4-YEAR	2,725	29	110	13	374
PRIVATELY CONTROLLED	-	102	213	890	589
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	-	102	213	890	589
UNIVERSITIES OTHER 4-YEAR	-	102	213	884	443

1/ AN INTERMEDIATE DEGREE IS ANY RECOGNITION DEGREE OR CERTIFICATE FOR A PROGRAM INTERMEDIATE BETWEEN THE MASTER'S DEGREE AND THE DOCTOR'S DEGREE (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.), WHICH IN ESSENCE IS THE DOCTOR'S DEGREE WITHOUT THE DISSERTATION. FOR EXAMPLE, MASTER OF PHILOSOPHY, CANDIDATE IN PHILOSOPHY, DOCTOR OF ARTS, ETC.

2/ FOR AN ALTERNATE METHOD OF AGGREGATION, SEE TABLE 107 IN APPENDIX A.

## **Appendices**

**A. An Alternate Method of Aggregation**

**B. Reproduction of Survey Forms, Parts A and B**

## Appendix A

### AN ALTERNATE METHOD OF AGGREGATION

The National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) has become aware, over the years, of the trend toward increasing numbers of multicampus institutions and entire systems of institutions, in which various units offer programs at different levels. It has become necessary to identify the level of program in each of the units separately, instead of following the traditional practice of a single identification for an entire conglomerate of units. There is also an increasing need for analysis of operations of individual units and for the ability to make interinstitutional comparisons, by level of reporting unit. Such comparisons require that the groups be homogeneous.

Beginning with the year 1971-72 NCES began classifying the constituent units of all multicampus and multi-institutional entities separately. This classification made it possible, and mandatory by fall 1972, that the separate entities be surveyed individually. These are the first 2 years in which data on "Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred" have been collected in such a manner.

Each individual campus (reporting unit) is now coded in one of six ways:

Code 1—University (including only those branches classified at the university level);

Code 2—Other 4-year institution (including only those branches classified at the other 4-year level);

Code 3—2-year institution (including only its own branches);

Code 4—4-year branch of a university;

Code 5—2-year branch of a university;

Code 6—2-year branch of an "other 4-year" institution.

Using the "old" method of aggregation, the one which is used in the main tables in this publication, reporting units aggregate as follows:

University = 1 + 4 + 5;

Other 4-year = 2 + 6;

2-year = 3.

The "new" method of aggregation, used in the tables in this appendix, is as follows:

University = 1;

Other 4-year = 2 + 4;

2-year = 3 + 5 + 6.

Because this publication deals with degrees at the baccalaureate level and above, certain categories of reporting units do not appear. Codes 3, 5, and 6 all relate to 2-year institutions or 2-year branches of universities or other 4-year institutions.

The general impact of the new method of aggregation is to reduce the number of students shown as receiving degrees from universities and to increase the number of degrees awarded by "other 4-year institutions." Table A shows the impact on each degree level

Table A.—Number of degrees moved from the "university" level to the "other 4-year" level by adopting the new method of aggregation of reporting units: 1972-73 and 1973-74

Level and control	1972-73	1973-74
Bachelor's . . . . .	40,767	54,372
Public . . . . .	37,113	50,780
Private . . . . .	3,654	3,592
Master's . . . . .	10,078	14,206
Public . . . . .	7,391	11,372
Private . . . . .	2,687	2,834
Doctor's . . . . .	1,538	1,552
Public . . . . .	1,134	1,119
Private . . . . .	404	433
First-professional. . . . .	4,672	5,323
Public . . . . .	4,613	5,170
Private . . . . .	59	153

in each of the 2 survey years of changing the method of aggregation.

Tables 2 and 7 in the body of the report are the only tables in this publication affected by this change. To simplify comparisons between the two methods of aggregation, a numbering system is used which is con-

sistent. In this publication the table which is aggregated by the "new" method has 100 added to the number used for the table aggregating the same data by the "old" method. Thus, tables 2 and 7 can be compared directly with tables 102 and 107 in this appendix.

TABLE 102.--BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE, SEX OF STUDENT, AND CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73

CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION	ALL DEGREES	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 5 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALL INSTITUTIONS	1,880,022	930,372	924,654	405,738	80,438	46,827	3,611	804,686	188,800	189,828	34,798	28,876	6,216
UNIVERSITIES	671,087	363,003	316,280	146,383	30,097	27,743	2,354	147,128	66,473	56,582	38,292	24,860	8,435
OTHER 4-YEAR	708,935	366,719	300,264	260,436	80,338	19,084	1,254	117,408	50,927	50,673	4,000	3,718	783
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED	686,072	338,378	322,372	284,808	28,104	26,810	1,190	178,220	55,629	78,991	22,370	18,887	3,783
UNIVERSITIES	411,398	202,081	189,414	117,647	18,134	16,102	1,032	94,086	50,289	37,817	20,118	16,788	3,380
OTHER 4-YEAR	274,675	134,317	187,988	188,369	8,970	6,416	554	81,134	42,960	36,174	8,266	1,082	433
PRIVately CONTROLLED	423,955	293,894	169,182	124,732	26,331	26,309	2,022	89,388	58,771	33,634	18,420	9,986	6,638
UNIVERSITIES	159,671	81,492	80,838	30,886	14,983	13,841	1,322	63,039	36,206	18,638	10,177	8,886	3,686
OTHER 4-YEAR	264,279	212,402	118,326	94,076	13,388	12,666	700	36,266	21,887	14,699	8,263	1,693	380

TABLE 107.--INTERMEDIATE DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY TYPE OF AWARD, AND CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1972-73 1/

CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION	CANDIDATE IN --		PROFESSIONAL DIPLOMA	MASTER OF PHILOSOPHY	ALL OTHER INTERMEDIATE DEGREES
	PHILOSOPHY	OTHER FIELDS			
	1	2	3	4	5
ALL INSTITUTIONS	3,319	114	309	87	1,621
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	3,319	114	309	87	1,621
UNIVERSITIES	3,262	114	161	76	920
OTHER 4-YEAR	57	-	148	11	701
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED	3,034	46	136	43	1,269
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	3,034	46	136	43	1,269
UNIVERSITIES	2,977	46	25	43	679
OTHER 4-YEAR	57	-	111	-	590
PRIVately CONTROLLED	265	-	173	44	352
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	265	68	173	44	352
UNIVERSITIES	265	68	136	33	241
OTHER 4-YEAR	-	-	37	11	111

1/ AN INTERMEDIATE DEGREE IS ANY RECOGNITION (DEGREE OR CERTIFICATE) FOR A PROGRAM INTERMEDIATE BETWEEN THE MASTER'S DEGREE AND THE DOCTOR'S DEGREE (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.), WHICH IN ESSENCE IS THE DOCTOR'S DEGREE WITHOUT THE DISSERTATION. FOR EXAMPLE, MASTER OF PHILOSOPHY, CANDIDATE IN PHILOSOPHY, DOCTOR OF ARTS, ETC.

TABLE 122.--BACHELOR'S AND HIGHER DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE, SEX OF STUDENT, AND CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74

CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION	ALL DEGREES	BACHELOR'S DEGREES REQUIRING 4 OR 5 YEARS			FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES REQUIRING AT LEAST 6 YEARS			MASTER'S DEGREES			DOCTOR'S DEGREES (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.)		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALL INSTITUTIONS	1,320,730	654,370	636,087	483,460	86,270	46,900	39,370	270,260	158,344	110,010	23,020	27,374	8,482
UNIVERSITIES	670,191	366,320	316,183	188,230	31,192	28,150	3,040	147,137	86,292	60,000	20,663	23,462	8,001
OTHER 4-YEAR	744,539	366,817	314,784	271,233	22,020	20,740	1,280	131,122	70,002	51,070	17,783	3,912	881
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED	885,220	507,466	361,000	203,205	22,470	21,187	3,287	160,064	101,722	83,702	21,017	17,097	3,920
UNIVERSITIES	410,270	207,020	188,007	121,370	16,823	16,000	1,473	94,286	64,031	59,420	19,488	18,066	3,499
OTHER 4-YEAR	471,950	300,440	196,303	174,180	5,591	5,117	036	63,240	40,001	44,367	8,302	1,931	481
PRIVATELY CONTROLLED	432,490	300,921	188,087	127,964	30,884	27,737	3,147	92,700	66,022	50,153	12,000	9,477	2,032
UNIVERSITIES	189,881	81,333	88,470	38,207	10,000	10,100	1,001	58,081	35,461	50,020	9,000	7,994	2,102
OTHER 4-YEAR	272,609	218,588	110,601	97,167	14,730	13,829	1,100	30,070	23,161	18,712	2,411	1,981	430

TABLE 107.--INTERMEDIATE DEGREES CONFERRED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY TYPE OF AWARD,  
AND CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION: AGGREGATE UNITED STATES, 1973-74 1/

CONTROL AND LEVEL OF INSTITUTION	CANDIDATE IN --		PROFESSIONAL DIPLOMA	MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY	ALL OTHER INTERMEDIATE DEGREES
	PHILOSOPHY	OTHER FIELDS			
1	2	3	4	5	6
ALL INSTITUTIONS	2,725	131	330	903	1,371
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	2,725	131	330	903	1,371
UNIVERSITIES	2,579	131	323	897	745
OTHER 4-YEAR	146	-	7	6	626
PUBLICLY CONTROLLED	2,725	29	117	13	782
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	2,725	29	117	13	782
UNIVERSITIES	2,579	29	110	13	302
OTHER 4-YEAR	146	-	7	6	480
PRIVATELY CONTROLLED	-	102	213	890	509
4-YEAR INSTITUTIONS	-	102	213	890	509
UNIVERSITIES	-	102	213	884	463
OTHER 4-YEAR	-	-	-	6	146

1/ AN INTERMEDIATE DEGREE IS ANY RECOGNITION (DEGREE OR CERTIFICATE) FOR A PROGRAM INTERMEDIATE  
BETWEEN THE MASTER'S DEGREE AND THE DOCTOR'S DEGREE (PH.D., ED.D., ETC.), WHICH IN ESSENCE IS  
THE DOCTOR'S DEGREE WITHOUT THE DISSERTATION. FOR EXAMPLE, MASTER OF PHILOSOPHY, CANDIDATE IN  
PHILOSOPHY, DOCTOR OF ARTS, ETC.

## Appendix B

## REPRODUCTION OF SURVEY FORMS, PARTS A AND B

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
OFFICE OF EDUCATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL INFORMATION SURVEY  
DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED  
BETWEEN JULY 1, 1972 AND JUNE 30, 1973

PLEASE  
READ  
INSTRUCTIONS  
BEFORE  
COMPLETING  
THIS FORM

O.M.B. NO. 81-R0681  
APPROVAL EXPIRES: 6/30/74  
1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER  
2. DUE DATE  
Not later than August 15, 1973

Items 1, 3, 4, 5, and 6 MUST be completed by all institutions. If applicable, complete Items 7 and 8. Submit a separate survey form for each of the campuses or branch campuses of the institution. If it is impossible to provide separate data for any branch campus, and the data for that branch must be included in the parent institution's report, indicate this in Item 8 below.

3. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS OF INSTITUTION OR CAMPUS COVERED BY THIS REPORT (Include city, state, and ZIP code)

4. NAME AND TITLE OF RESPONDENT

5. TELEPHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT (Area code, local number and extension)

6. THE INSTITUTION COVERED BY THIS REPORT IS (Check only one)

- (a)  A SINGLE-CAMPUS INSTITUTION
- (c)  A BRANCH CAMPUS OF A PARENT INSTITUTION (Write the name of parent institution below)

- (b)  A MAIN CAMPUS ("PARENT" INSTITUTION) WITH ONE OR MORE BRANCH CAMPUSES AND/OR OTHER CAMPUSES (Specify in Item 8 below)
- (d)  ONE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVELY EQUAL CAMPUSES OF A MULTICAMPUS INSTITUTION

7. IF THE INSTITUTION COVERED BY THIS REPORT IS INCLUDED IN AN "INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM", WRITE THE NAME OF THE SYSTEM BELOW.

8. PARENT INSTITUTIONS (As checked in Item 6b) SHOULD LIST THE NAMES OF ALL THEIR BRANCH CAMPUSES BELOW. USE THE FIRST COLUMN TO SHOW WHETHER DATA FOR ANY OF THESE UNITS ARE INCLUDED WITH THE DATA FOR THE "PARENT" IN THIS REPORT.

ARE DATA FOR THIS UNIT INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT?	NAME OF BRANCH CAMPUS AND/OR OTHER CAMPUS	ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP code)
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

Data shown on the form are for the aggregate United States

## DEFINITIONS

**MULTI-CAMPUS INSTITUTION.** An organization bearing a resemblance to an institutional system, but unequivocally designated as a single institution with either of two organizational structures: (1) an institution having two or more campuses responsible to a central administration (which central administration may or may not be located on one of the administratively equal campuses); or (2) an institution having a main campus with one or more branch campuses attached to it.

**MAIN CAMPUS.** In those institutions comprised of a main campus and one or more branch campuses, the main campus (sometimes called the parent institution) is usually the location of the core, primary, or most comprehensive program. Unless the institution-wide or central administrative office for such institutions is reported to be at a different location, the main campus is also the location of the central administrative office.

**BRANCH CAMPUS.** A campus of an institution of higher education which is organized on a relatively permanent basis (i.e., has a relatively permanent administration), which offers an organized program or programs of work of at least 2 years (as opposed to courses), and which is located in a community different from that in which its parent institution is located. To be considered in a community different from that of the parent institution, a branch shall be located beyond a reasonable commuting distance from the main campus of the parent institution.

**INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM.** A complex of two or more institutions of higher education, each separately organized or independently complete, under the control or supervision of a single administrative body.

**DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED  
BETWEEN JULY 1, 1972 AND JUNE 30, 1973**  
**SURVEY COVERAGE**

This report is divided into 3 parts.

**PART A** is concerned with first-professional degrees only.

**PART B** is concerned with bachelor's, master's, and doctor's degrees.

**PART C** is concerned with awards below the bachelor's level (*Associate in Arts degrees and other formal awards*).

Many institutions will appropriately skip one or more of the 3 parts. If a particular part (A, B or C) does not apply to you, please indicate that fact and forward that part to us along with those you did complete.

Classification of the major fields of study used in this survey has been presented in the following publication:

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, National Center for Educational Statistics. *A Taxonomy of Instructional Programs in Higher Education*. By Robert A. Huff and Marjorie O. Chandler, OE-S0064-70. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1970. Price: \$ .45.

*NOTE: Listings of data for individual institutions are regularly included in published reports of this survey.*

**GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS**

**1. INCLUSIVE DATES.** Report only those degrees (*including awards in Part C*) which were actually conferred between July 1, 1972 and June 30, 1973. Degrees earned but not yet conferred during this time period should be reported in next year's survey.

**2. INSTITUTIONAL COVERAGE.** A separate report is requested from each branch or member of a system, as well as from each entirely independent institution and each "parent" institution. Please provide the information requested in item 6 on the cover page, which is intended to permit complete identification of the reporting unit. Do not include degrees conferred by branches of your institution located in foreign countries.

**3. CONSULTATION ON PROBLEMS.** If clarification of the definitions and instructions is needed, please consult the survey director, Mrs. Mary Evans Hooper, National Center for Educational Statistics, U.S. Office of Education, 400 Maryland Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20202. Or you may reach Mrs. Hooper by telephone: (202) 962-7301.

**4. RETURNING FORMS.** Completed report forms should be addressed: Attention: Room 2164-HEGIS, National Center for Educational Statistics, U.S. Office of Education, 400 Maryland Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20202.

**5. MAJOR CHANGES.** If the number of degrees you report in any area is significantly larger or smaller than the number you reported last year, it will be most helpful if you will include explanatory notes on the form or on an accompanying sheet of paper. Please indicate by circling the "line number" in column 3 if degrees were conferred *for the first time* in 1972-73 in a discipline specialty new to your institution.

**6. Please verify your entries and check all the addition before returning the form.**

**SEPARATE SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS ARE PROVIDED FOR EACH OF THE 3 PARTS.**

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR PART A: FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED IN SELECTED FIELDS, 1972-73

Only the 8 professions listed below should be reported in Part A. Within these professions, report first-professional degrees only. A first-professional degree is defined herein as one which meets all three of the following criteria:

- (1) it signifies completion of the academic requirements to begin practice in the profession; (2) it is based on a program which requires at least 2 years of college work prior to entrance; and (3) a total of at least 6 academic years of college work is required to complete the degree program, including prior required college work plus the length of the professional curriculum itself.

The "Other" category is to be used only in the event that there are first-professional degrees within the 8 professions other than those specifically named in connection with those professions.

For each of the 8 disciplines, degrees other than first-professional are to be reported in Part B.

The TOTAL line (line 14) should show the sums of all entries in columns 4 and 5.

## PART A: FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED IN SELECTED FIELDS (Requiring at least six years of study)

IS PART A APPLICABLE TO YOUR INSTITUTION?  
(If not applicable, proceed to Parts B and C.)

YES     NO

CODE	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study)	(1)	(2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year)	NUMBER OF FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED	
					MEN	WOMEN
1204	Dentistry, D.D.S. or D.M.D. degree	1		1	4,028	58
1206	Medicine, M.D. degree	2		2	9,459	939
1209-1	Optometry [O.D. degree. Report all other optometry in Part B.]	3		3	251	20
1210	Osteopathic medicine, D.O. degree	4		4	508	15
1216-1	Podiatry (Pod.D. or D.P.) or podiatric medicine (D.P.M.) [Include chiropody.]	5		5	277	1
1218	Veterinary medicine (D.V.M. degree)	6		6	1,166	133
1401-1	Law, general [LL.B. or J.D. degree. Report all other law in Part B.]	7		7	25,260	2,224
2301-1	Theological professions, general [B.D., M.Div., Rabbi; or other first-professional degree. Report all other theology in Part B.]	8		8	5,109	182
9799	Other, specify	9		9	269	36
9799		10				
9799		11				
9799		12				
9799		13				
9700	TOTAL (Sum of lines 1 thru 13)			14	46,827	3,608

45

41

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR PART B: BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES

**1. TYPES OF DEGREES.** Report earned bachelor's, master's, and doctor's degrees, except for those first-professional degrees reported in Part A. Report certificates and diplomas if they are equivalent to a bachelor's degree and if they are based on at least 4 years of college work.

**Do not report honorary degrees.**

Certificates for work between the master's degree and the doctor's-degree should be separately listed at the end of Part B. See 5(d) below.

*(Report Associate in Arts degrees or similar awards below the bachelor's level in Part C.)*

**2. GROUPING OF DISCIPLINES.** The major fields of study to be reported here fall in the following discipline divisions:

0100 Agriculture and Natural Resources	1300 Home Economics
0200 Architecture and Environmental Design	1400 Law
0300 Area Studies	1500 Letters
0400 Biological Sciences	1600 Library Science
0500 Business and Management	1700 Mathematics
0600 Communications	1800 Military Sciences
0700 Computer and Information Sciences	1900 Physical Sciences
0800 Education	2000 Psychology
0900 Engineering	2100 Public Affairs and Services
1000 Fine and Applied Arts	2200 Social Sciences
1100 Foreign Languages	2300 Theology
1200 Health Professions	4900 Interdisciplinary Studies

**3. SKIPPING INAPPLICABLE DISCIPLINES.** Skip those discipline divisions in which your institution does not grant degrees. Many registrars, for example, will skip one or more of the following: 0100; 1200; 1800; 2300.

**4. NUMBER OF DEGREES.** Report all degrees (within the limitations of paragraph 1, above). If a student earned two degrees between July 1, 1972 and June 30, 1973 (e.g., a bachelor's degree at the end of the summer session and a master's degree at the end of the following academic year), report each of the two degrees in its appropriate classification.

### 5. DEGREE LEVELS.

(a) Report all **BACHELOR'S DEGREES** requiring at least 4 but not more than 5 years of academic work in Columns (4) and (5) of the report-form. Also, report ALL bachelor's degrees conferred in a **COOPERATIVE** or **WORK-STUDY**

**PLAN or PROGRAM** in Columns (4) and (5). A cooperative plan provides for alternate class attendance and employment in business, industry, or government; thus, it allows the student to combine actual work experience with his college studies.

**(b) MASTER'S DEGREES.** The master's degree in liberal arts and sciences is the degree customarily granted upon successful completion of one (*sometimes two*) academic years of work beyond the bachelor's degree.

Except for the Master of Divinity degree (Part A), report all master's degrees in Part B, Columns (6) and (7) (*even though the master's is required in some fields, such as Library Science, Hospital Administration, and Social Work, for employment at the professional level, and even though, as in the case of Social Work, 4 years of undergraduate work are required for entrance into the program and an additional 2 years for completion.*) Report Education specialist (6-year degree) in same columns as master's degrees, in appropriate discipline specialty in Education (0800).

**(c) DOCTORATE.** The doctorate classification includes such degrees as Doctor of Education, Doctor of Juridical Science, Doctor of Public Health, and the Ph.D. degree in any field whether Agronomy, Food Technology, Education, Engineering, Public Administration, Ophthalmology, Radiology, etc. (*In the case of the Doctor of Public Health, the prior professional degree is generally earned in the closely related professional field of medicine or of sanitary engineering.*) Please report the doctor's degrees (*except those included in Part A*) in Columns (8) and (9) of the report-form.

**(d) OTHER DEGREE OR CERTIFICATE.** If your institution provides any recognition (*degree or certificate*) for a program intermediate between the master's degree and the doctor's degree (*Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.*) which in essence is the doctor's degree without the dissertation (*for example, Master of Philosophy, Candidate-in Philosophy, etc.*) (*do not include 6-year specialist degrees*), please report the name of the degree or certificate and the number of students receiving it in the item at the end of Part B (*after Item No. 9800.*) (*Do not include in the tabulated figures for Bachelor's, Master's, and Doctor's degrees in the report-form.*)

### 6. CLASSIFICATION OF DEGREES ACCORDING TO MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY.

**(a) Specific Classification.** Classify degrees as specifically as the list of specialties in the broad discipline divisions of the report form permits. Thus, report a bachelor's degree in business administration with an accounting major in Accounting (0502), NOT in Business and commerce, general (0501).

**(b) Degree of Doctor of Philosophy.** Classify the Doctor of Philosophy degree according to the student's major field of study. Thus, a Ph.D. in Chemistry should be reported as a degree in Chemistry, NOT as one in Philosophy.

(c) Majors of Students Prepared to Teach. The general rule is to classify degrees according to the major area of specialization. This means, in general, that degrees of students who have prepared to teach an academic subject, such as English, biology, mathematics, or foreign languages, should be reported as appropriate in Letters, Biological Sciences, Mathematics, and Foreign Languages and NOT in Education. On the other hand, the degrees of students who have prepared to teach such special subjects as agriculture, art, music, etc. should be reported in Agricultural education (0899-1), Art education (0831), and Music education (0832).

(d) Split and Double Majors. When a student graduates with a split major or a double major — e.g., in Spanish and French — report the degree either in the area of greater specialization or as half a degree (.5) in French and half a degree (.5) in Spanish. (*If the split or double major involved Spanish and an unlisted language, the second language should be reported in Other, specify (1199).*) Similarly in the case of a student with a split or double major in Biology and Chemistry, report the degree in the area of greater specialization or as (.5) degree in Biology and (.5) degree in Chemistry.

(e) Unlisted Fields of Study. When classifying a specialty which does not seem to fit into the list, the institution has

two choices: (1) it can be listed by name under "other" if it represents an unlisted specialty, or (2) it can be placed in a "general" category if it covers several listed specialties.

(f) General Majors. The term general major is used to designate diversified curriculums within an area of study. Ordinarily, degrees based on a general major should be reported in one of the general categories of the report-form, such as Physical sciences, general (1901); Social sciences, general (2201); Humanities and social sciences (4903), etc. Thus a degree based on concentration in History-Government-Economics should be reported in Social sciences, general.

(g) Interdisciplinary Studies. Code 4999 is for reporting fields of study which represent two or more broad discipline divisions; for example, Mass Communications, encompassing segments of psychology, education, business, journalism, social sciences, fine arts, etc., should be reported here. Specify the name of the interdisciplinary study when reporting in 4999.

(h) Before submission, please verify that the specialty subtotals (for example, lines 22, 33, and 52, etc.) are the sum of the specified preceding lines for every column (columns (4) through (9)).

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 -- Continued

IS PART B APPLICABLE TO YOUR INSTITUTION?  
(If not applicable, proceed to Part C.) YES NO

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)

## AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES (0100)

NOTE: Agricultural chemistry: Report in 0414  
Agricultural education: Report in 0899-1  
Agricultural engineering: Report in 0903

Botany; entomology, genetics, plant pathology, plant physiology:  
Report as appropriate in Biological Sciences

0101	Agriculture, general	1	1,472	77	149	9	2	-
0102	Agronomy (field crops, and crop management)	2	743	20	315	17	176	1
0103	Soils science (management and conservation)	3	260	15	70	5	95	2
0104	Animal science (husbandry) [Include animal nutrition.]	4	2,567	344	301	21	142	3
0105	Dairy science (husbandry) [Report dairy manufacturing and technology in 0113.]	5	253	16	79	4	29	1
0106	Poultry science	6	57	10	38	2	16	-
0107	Fish, game, and wildlife management	7	1,190	70	224	9	46	2
0108	Horticulture (fruit and vegetable production)	8	394	73	127	15	51	1
0109	Ornamental horticulture (floriculture, nursery science)	9	204	30	13	3	1	-
0110	Agricultural and farm management	10	164	2	-	-	-	-
0111	Agricultural economics	11	964	17	412	19	183	7
0112	Agricultural business	12	846	25	8	-	-	-
0113	Food science and technology [Include dairy manufacturing and technology. Note separate reporting of "foods and nutrition," 1306, and "nutrition, scientific," 0424.]	13	340	99	179	45	69	4
0114	Forestry	14	1,961	40	331	25	136	-
0115	Natural resources management	15	881	114	106	12	20	-
0116	Agriculture and forestry technologies (baccalaureate and higher programs)	16	83	2	4	1	.7	-
0117	Range management	17	150	5	55	2	19	-
0199	Other, specify	18	1,186	145	187	30	37	7
0199		19						
0199		20						
0199		21						
0100	TOTAL (sum of lines 1 thru 21)	22	13,715	1,104	2,600	222	1,031	28

OE FORM 2300-2.1, 3/73

Page 6 of 34 Pages

NAME OF INSTITUTION					1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER			
PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued								
CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)

#### ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN (0200)

NOTE: Architectural engineering: Report in 0904.

Distinguish among specialties in Architecture and Environmental Design (0200) and Fine and Applied Arts (1000).

0201	Environmental design, general	23	708	184	40	27	7	-
0202	Architecture [Note separate reporting of "landscape architecture," and "urban architecture," 0205.]	24	3,720	255	657	72	7	-
0203	Interior design	25	56	302	7	-	1	-
0204	Landscape architecture	26	479	56	131	24	1	-
0205	Urban architecture	27	1	-	71	3	-	-
0206	City, community, and regional planning	28	289	4	883	203	35	2
0299	Other, specify	29	844	86	166	35	3	2
0299		30						
0299		31						
0299		32						
0200	TOTAL (sum of lines 23 thru 32)	33	6,057	923	1,955	364	54	4

#### AREA STUDIES (0300)

NOTE: Distinguish among specialties in Area Studies (0300), Foreign Languages (1100), Public Affairs and Services (2100); and Social Sciences (2200).

0301	Asian studies, general	34	116	102	74	35	1	-
0302	East Asian studies	35	60	59	55	17	6	1
0303	South Asian (India, etc.) studies	36	14	18	9	7	3	2
0304	Southeast Asian studies	37	7	3	8	-	-	1
0305	African studies	38	11	7	45	23	2	-
0306	Islamic studies	39	1	-	-	-	2	-
0307	Russian and Slavic studies	40	66	86	36	9	1	-
0308	Latin American studies	41	142	141	96	66	8	1

DE FORM 2300-2.1, 3/73

Page 7 of 34 Pages

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION COOE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

COOE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year). (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
	AREA STUDIES (0300) - Continued							
0309	Middle Eastern studies	42	21	24	4	1	5	-
0310	European studies, general	43	8	25	-	-	-	-
0311	Eastern European studies	44	11	6	1	-	1	-
0312	West European studies	45	12	12	4	4	-	-
0313	American studies	46	823	963	130	135	49	28
0314	Pacific area studies	47	-	-	2	-	-	-
0399	Other, specify	48	176	166	186	85	39	15
0399		49						
0399		50						
0399		51						
0300	TOTAL (sum of lines 34 thru 34)	52	1,468	1,612	650	382	117	48

## BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES (0400)

NOTE: Animal nutrition: Report in 0104.

Clinical dental, clinical medical, and clinical veterinary medical sciences, and pharmacy: Report as appropriate in Health Professions.

0401	Biology, general	53	21,831	9,740	2,005	978	492	135
0402	Botany, general	54	432	243	261	105	173	49
0403	Bacteriology	55	192	181	37	26	22	4
0404	Plant pathology	56	26	3	91	17	34	8
0405	Plant pharmacology	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
0406	Plant physiology	58	26	6	17	3	36	2
0407	Zoology, general	59	4,203	1,214	458	196	266	72
0408	Pathology, human and animal	60	-	-	36	27	70	6
0409	Pharmacology, human and animal [Report pharmacy in 1211.]	61	6	1	65	21	107	22
0410	Physiology, human and animal	62	143	50	134	45	221	55

OE FORM 2300-2.1, 3/73

Page 8 of 34 Pages

NAME OF INSTITUTION			1. INSTITUTION CDDE NUMBER					
PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued								
CDDE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)	MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)		
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
	<b>BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES (0400) - Continued</b>							
0411	Microbiology	63	882	685	315	140	245	73
0412	Anatomy	64	44	11	72	16	93	36
0413	Histology	65	1	-	5	-	2	3
0414	Biochemistry [Include agricultural chemistry.]	66	677	195	196	71	399	102
0415	Biophysics	67	45	7	36	12	90	10
0416	Molecular biology	68	34	22	6	5	38	14
0417	Cell biology (cytology, cell physiology)	69	17	8	3	4	14	8
0418	Marine biology	70	80	16	14	5	12	2
0419	Biometrics and biostatistics	71	7	-	24	24	16	3
0420	Ecology	72	40	18	33	14	27	5
0421	Entomology	73	163	42	175	34	173	16
0422	Genetics [Include experimental plant and animal breeding.]	74	20	18	41	31	84	21
0423	Radiobiology	75	-	-	25	2	12	2
0424	Nutrition, scientific (excludes nutrition in home economics and dietetics)	76	11	15	38	73	34	19
0425	Neurosciences	77	1	1	3	-	12	2
0426	Toxicology	78	4	1	5	1	5	1
0427	Embryology	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
0499	Other, specify	80	1,003	257	275	70	186	14
0499		81						
0499		82						
0499		83						
0400	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 53 thru 83)</b>	84	29,848	12,824	4,370	1,924	2,926	711

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)			
<b>BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT (0600)</b>								

NOTE: Business, commerce, and distributive education  
(teacher preparation): Report in 0838.

Advertising: Report in 0604.

0501	Business and commerce, general	85	26,960	3,294	8,602	459	182	8
0502	Accounting	86	24,964	3,325	1,186	141	92	1
0503	Business statistics	87	77	22	85	14	13	-
0504	Banking and finance	88	6,701	245	1,692	58	32	1
0505	Investments and securities	89	54	1	58	3	-	-
0506	Business management and administration	90	35,490	2,795	11,993	326	313	10
0507	Operations research	91	114	5	353	16	21	-
0508	Hotel and restaurant management	92	733	72	22	-	-	-
0509	Marketing and purchasing	93	13,885	1,481	1,035	56	51	24
0510	Transportation and public utilities	94	548	19	157	2	8	1
0511	Real estate	95	555	50	73	2	-	-
0512	Insurance	96	476	25	21	1	2	-
0513	International business	97	179	16	714	31	4	1
0514	Secretarial studies (baccalaureate and higher programs)	98	32	1,421	18	18	1	-
0515	Personnel management	99	1,077	112	327	25	12	-
0516	Labor and industrial relations	100	1,387	96	304	27	21	-
0517	Business economics	101	2,252	185	214	28	70	4
0599	Other, specify	102	4,560	676	2,552	126	67	3
0599		103						
0599		104						
0599		105						
0500	TOTAL (sum of lines 85 thru 105)	106	114,404	13,840	29,706	1,533	879	53

DE FORM 2300-2.1, 3/73

Page 10 of 34 Pages

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)

## COMMUNICATIONS (0600)

NOTE: Distinguish among specialties in Communications (0600), Letters (1500), and Fine and Applied Arts (1000).

0601	Communications, general	107	1,708	1,083	472	298	73	20
0602	Journalism (printed media)	108	3,408	2,872	633	343	10	2
0603	Radio/television	109	2,100	467	155	48	3	-
0604	Advertising	110	723	324	42	12	-	-
0605	Communication media (use of videotape, films, etc., oriented specifically toward radio/television)	111	259	99	57	41	-	-
0699	Other, specify	112	796	398	187	118	28	3
0699		113						
0699		114						
0699		115						
0600	TOTAL (sum of lines 107 thru 115)	116	9,074	5,243	1,546	860	114	29

## COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES (0700)

0701	Computer and information sciences, general	117	2,770	508	1,433	194	154	11
0702	Information sciences and systems	118	202	32	102	13	15	2
0703	Data processing	119	493	74	137	7	-	-
0704	Computer programming	120	13	1	-	-	-	-
0705	Systems analysis	121	79	18	146	7	7	-
0799	Other, specify	122	108	7	70	4	12	2
0799		123						
0799		124						
0799		125						
0700	TOTAL (sum of lines 117 thru 125)	126	3,665	640	1,888	225	181	15

NAME OF INSTITUTION

INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)			

## EDUCATION (0800).

NOTE: Students who are prepared to teach an academic subject such as English, biology, mathematics, and foreign languages should be reported as appropriate in Letters, Biological-Sciences, Mathematics, and Foreign Languages, and not in Education.

Education specialist (6-year degree): Report in same columns as master's degrees, in appropriate discipline specialty.

Teaching of English as a foreign language: Report in 1508.

0801	Education, general	127	745	3,239	5,698	7,455	1,265	426
0802	Elementary education, general	128	9,531	80,516	3,711	17,421	110	147
0803	Secondary education, general	129	2,484	3,335	3,486	3,419	216	64
0804	Junior high school education	130	197	418	39	53	-	-
0805	Higher education, general	131	1	1	200	116	261	57
0806	Junior and community college education	132	-	1	147	52	-	1
0807	Adult and continuing education	133	8	10	180	168	65	15
0808	Special education, general	134	794	4,667	1,085	3,187	117	45
0809	Administration of special education	135	-	1	42	135	11	2
0810	Education of the mentally retarded	136	578	4,212	378	888	15	7
0811	Education of the gifted	137	-	1	81	2	-	-
0812	Education of the deaf	138	45	374	58	254	1	1
0813	Education of the culturally disadvantaged	139	-	2	33	40	4	2
0814	Education of the visually handicapped	140	9	93	26	53	-	2
0815	Speech correction	141	278	2,599	106	580	5	7
0816	Education of the emotionally disturbed	142	93	643	144	419	3	2
0817	Remedial education	143	-	1	15	77	1	2
0818	Special learning disabilities	144	27	243	54	464	1	2
0819	Education of the physically handicapped	145	38	204	38	126	1	-
0820	Education of the multiple handicapped	146	2	52	6	42	-	-
0821	Social foundations (history and philosophy of education)	147	121	95	362	244	153	144
0822	Educational psychology (include learning theory)	148	141	104	830	958	313	148

OE FORM 2300-2.1, 3/73

Page 12 of 34 Pages

NAME OF INSTITUTION				1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER			
PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued							
CODE	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year)	(3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED			
				BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)	MASTER'S DEGREES	DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
(1)	(2)			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)
	EDUCATION (0800) - Continued						
0823	Pre-elementary education (kindergarten)	149		166	4,669	35	1,094
0824	Educational statistics and research	150		-	1	46	47
0825	Educational testing, evaluation and measurement	151		3	3	88	112
0826	Student personnel (counseling and guidance)	152		14	13	7,514	8,210
0827	Educational administration	153		6	5	6,853	1,819
0828	Educational supervision	154		-	17	363	336
0829	Curriculum and instruction	155		117	301	943	1,714
0830	Reading education (methodology and theory)	156		1	82	456	3,799
0831	Art education (methodology and theory)	157		1,621	4,640	357	746
0832	Music education (methodology and theory)	158		3,214	4,245	819	664
0833	Mathematics education (methodology and theory)	159		1,136	1,353	409	324
0834	Science education (methodology and theory)	160		615	564	624	287
0835	Physical education	161		16,086	10,943	3,077	1,369
0836	Driver and safety education	162		67	6	124	3
0837	Health education (include family life education)	163		599	700	291	289
0838	Business, commerce, and distributive education	164		2,264	5,772	870	1,205
0839	Industrial arts, vocational, and technical education [Report trade or industrial training in 0925.]	165		8,357	231	2,137	194
0899	Other, specify						
0899-1	Agricultural education	167		1,169	32	428	12
0899-2	Education of exceptional children, not classifiable above	168		19	87	42	60
0899-3	Home economics education	169		41	5,971	8	608

NAME OF INSTITUTION				1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER							
PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued											
CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED								
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)	MASTER'S DEGREES	DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)				
MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)								
<b>EDUCATION (0800) - Continued</b>											
0899-4	Nursing education (training of school nurses and of teachers of nursing)	170	17	806	5	235	-				
0899-9		171	1,219	2,464	2,059	2,168	282				
0899-9		172					95				
0899-9		173									
0899-9		174									
0899-9		175									
0800	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 127 thru 175)</b>	176	51,824	143,816	44,196	61,450	5,501				
<b>ENGINEERING (0900)</b>											

NOTE: In the columns for master's degrees, also include other postgraduate predoctoral degrees, such as civil engineer, electrical engineer, etc.

0901	Engineering, general	177	2,591	37	794	23	250	4
0902	Aerospace, aeronautical and astronautical engineering	178	1,720	18	561	2	170	1
0903	Agricultural engineering	179	490	3	168	3	68	2
0904	Architectural engineering	180	320	4	39	-	-	-
0905	Bioengineering and biomedical engineering	181	85	1	104	10	53	1
0906	Chemical engineering (include petroleum refining)	182	3,546	90	1,030	21	395	2
0907	Petroleum engineering (exclude petroleum refining)	183	328	4	87	1	18	-
0908	Civil, construction, and transportation engineering [Report sanitary engineering in 0922.]	184	7,424	78	2,591	38	388	9
0909	Electrical, electronics, and communications engineering	185	12,219	158	3,850	49	782	9
0910	Mechanical engineering	186	8,523	61	2,123	19	367	3
0911	Geological engineering (Include mining geology.)	187	117	6	41	-	4	-
0912	Geophysical engineering	188	23	1	6	-	10	-
0913	Industrial and management engineering	189	3,477	31	1,566	29	127	3
0914	Metallurgical engineering	190	552	6	275	4	121	4
0915	Materials engineering	191	103	2	206	7	114	2

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
	- ENGINEERING (0800) - Continued							
0916	Ceramic engineering	192	195	7	53	-	19	1
0917	Textile engineering	193	33	1	17	1	-	-
0918	Mining and mineral engineering	194	199	2	52	1	22	-
0919	Engineering physics	195	274	3	56	1	8	1
0920	Nuclear engineering	196	326	2	399	6	110	1
0921	Engineering mechanics	197	209	2	251	3	125	2
0922	Environmental and sanitary engineering	198	180	7	505	22	38	3
0923	Naval architecture and marine engineering	199	287	1	72	-	6	-
0924	Ocean engineering	200	88	-	111	1	10	-
0925	Engineering technologies (baccalaureate and higher programs) (Include trade or industrial training.)	201	4,802	52	120	2	19	-
0999	Other, specify	202	2,874	51	1,275	35	214	6
0999		203						
0999		204						
0999		205						
0900	TOTAL (sum of lines 177 thru 205)	206	50,985	628	16,354	278	3,438	54

## FINE AND APPLIED ARTS (1000)

NOTE: Distinguish among specialties in Fine and Applied Arts (1000), Architecture and Environmental Design (0200), and Communications (0600).

Art education: Report in 0831.  
Music education: Report in 0832.  
Religious or sacred music: Report in 2302.

1001	Fine arts, general	207	1,569	2,759	357	329	30	23
1002	Art (painting, drawing, sculpture)	208	4,991	8,172	1,087	706	9	3
1003	Art history and appreciation	209	437	1,722	107	276	36	31
1004	Music (performing, composition, theory)	210	1,663	1,930	1,000	866	194	51
1005	Music (liberal arts program)	211	1,323	1,680	386	306	54	24
1006	Music history and appreciation (musicology)	212	91	75	43	51	39	14
1007	Dramatic arts	213	1,989	2,763	580	399	70	22

NAME OF INSTITUTION	1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER					
---------------------	----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY <i>(major field of study)</i> (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES <i>(Requiring 4-5 years)</i>		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES <i>(Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)</i>	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
1008	Dance	214	56	375	14	90	-	1
1009	Applied design (ceramics, weaving, textile design, fashion design, jewelry, metalsmithing, interior decoration, commercial art)	215	754	1,240	118	55	-	-
1010	Cinematography	216	196	28	64	18	-	-
1011	Photography	217	356	84	41	6	-	-
1099	Other, specify	218	877	979	208	147	17	8
1099		219						
1099		220						
1099		221						
1000	TOTAL (sum of lines 207 thru 221)	222	14,302	21,807	4,005	3,249	449	167

FOREIGN LANGUAGES (1100)

NOTE: Distinguish among specialties in Foreign Languages (1100), Area Studies (0300), Letters (1500), Public Affairs and Services (2100), and Social Sciences (2200).

Biblical languages: Report in 2303.

Comparative literature: Report in 1503.

Linguistics: Report in 1505.

Teaching of English as a foreign language: Report in 1508.

1101	Foreign languages, general (includes concentration on more than one foreign language without major emphasis on one language) [Include "philology and literature" of a group of languages, such as Romance languages or Germanic languages.]	223	140	271	140	237	105	62
1102	French	224	1,035	5,601	317	960	87	116
1103	German	225	867	1,653	277	321	106	70
1104	Italian	226	102	211	25	53	17	10
1105	Spanish	227	1,786	5,951	452	880	134	72
1106	Russian	228	285	337	60	60	10	17
1107	Chinese	229	50	48	23	8	11	2
1108	Japanese	230	29	61	7	9	1	1
1109	Latin	231	90	104	17	29	4	3
1110	Greek, classical	232	69	34	16	9	7	3

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
	FOREIGN LANGUAGES (1100) - Continued							
1111	Hebrew	233	76	79	47	16	7	-
1112	Arabic	234	9	3	1	2	1	-
1113	Indian ( <i>Asiatic</i> )	235	4	4	4	2	6	1
1114	Scandinavian languages	236	11	18	5	5	1	3
1115	Slavic languages ( <i>other than Russian</i> )	237	26	51	50	57	33	16
1116	African languages ( <i>non-Semitic</i> )	238	1	1	-	2	2	-
1199	Other, specify	239	107	252	96	128	60	23
1199		240						
1199		241						
1199		242						
1100	TOTAL (sum of lines 223 thru 242)	243	4,681	14,839	1,545	2,778	592	399

## HEALTH PROFESSIONS (1200)

NOTE: EXCLUDED here are the FIRST-PROFESSIONAL degrees conferred in selected fields as listed in Part A.

Distinguish among specialties in Health Professions (1200), and Biological Sciences (0400).

Programs involving less than 4 years of college work should be reported in Part C.

1201	Health profession, general	244	257	323	154	121	15	6
1202	Hospital and health care administration	245	105	16	661	82	10	2
1203	Nursing ( <i>baccalaureate and higher programs</i> ) [Report nursing education ( <i>training of school nurses and of teachers of nursing</i> ) in 0899-4.]	246	463	15,063	110	1,983	4	13
1205	Dental specialties ( <i>work beyond first-professional degree, D.D.S. or D.M.D.</i> ) [Report D.D.S. or D.M.D. degree in Part A, 1206.]	247	6	-	404	7	6	-
1207	Medical specialties ( <i>work beyond first-professional degree, M.D.</i> ) [Report M.D. degree in Part A, 1206.]	248	26	3	124	33	17	4
1208	Occupational therapy	249	65	935	12	64	-	-
1209-2	Optometry [ <i>Include all optometry except O.D. degree, which should be reported in Part A, 1209-1.</i> ]	250	235	18	2	-	2	-
1211	Pharmacy [Report pharmacology in 0409.]	251	3,802	1,277	131	36	221	75

NAME OF INSTITUTION

INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE/SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>HEALTH PROFESSIONS (1200) Continued</b>								
1212	Physical therapy	252	375	1,381	27	51	-	-
1213	Dental hygiene (baccalaureate and higher programs)	253	6	807	-	25	-	-
1214	Public health	254	118	66	876	715	60	24
1215	Medical records librarianship	255	17	221	-	7	-	-
1216-2	Podiatry or podiatric medicine [Work beyond first-professional degree in podiatry, podiatric medicine, or chiropody. Report first-professional degrees in Part A, 1216.1.]	256	69	-	6	-	-	-
1217	Biomedical communication	257	-	-	-	-	-	-
1219	Veterinary medicine specialties (work beyond first-professional degree, D.V.M.) [Report D.V.M. degree in Part A, 1218.]	258	3	-	88	3	31	3
1220	Speech pathology and audiology	259	315	2,559	242	1,175	46	23
1221	Chiropractic	260	-	-	-	-	-	-
1222	Clinical social work (medical and psychiatric and specialized rehabilitation services)	261	10	31	263	220	2	1
1223	Medical laboratory technologies (baccalaureate and higher programs)	262	704	3,102	18	77	-	-
1224	Dental technologies (baccalaureate and higher programs)	263	11	6	-	-	-	-
1225	Radiologic technologies (baccalaureate and higher programs)	264	48	32	21	19	3	-
1299	Other, specify	265	1,166	591	427	70	70	10
1299		266	-	-	-	-	-	-
1299		267	-	-	-	-	-	-
1299		268	-	-	-	-	-	-
1200	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 244 thru 268)</b>	269	7,801	26,131	3,616	4,888	485	161

## HOME ECONOMICS (1300)

NOTE: Food science and technology: Report in 0113.  
Home economics education: Report in 0899-3.

Hotel and restaurant management: Report in 0508.

1301	Home economics, general	270	83	5,476	43	639	2	47
1302	Home decoration and home equipment [Include home furnishings and housing.]	271	18	362	4	23	-	1
1303	Clothing and textiles	272	27	1,999	7	126	-	7
1304	Consumer economics and home management [Include family economics and management.]	273	8	390	9	72	1	5

OE FORM 2300-2.1, 3/73

Page 48 of 34 Pages

NAME OF INSTITUTION				1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER				
<b>PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued</b>								
CODE	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
	<b>HOME ECONOMICS (1300) - Continued</b>							
1305	Family relations and child development	274	145	2,493	60	305	28	39
1306	Foods and nutrition ( <i>Include dietetics</i> )	275	52	1,434	25	292	9	24
1307	Institutional management and cafeteria management	276	132	217	6	19	-	-
1399	Other, specify	277	39	765	17	-	-	2
1399		278						
1399		279						
1399		280						
1300	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 270 thru 280)</b>	281	504	13,136	156	1,523	40	125
<b>LAW (1400)</b>								
NOTE: Excluded here is the first-professional degree in Law as listed in Part A.								
1401-2	Law, general [Undergraduate majors designated "Prelaw": Report under bachelor's degrees. Other students planning to enter law school: Report undergraduate major in appropriate field. Report LL.B. or J.D. degree in Part A, 1401-1.]	282	381	31	350	25	29	-
1499	Other, specify	283	53	9	641	55	7	1
1499		284						
1499		285						
1499		286						
1400	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 282 thru 286)</b>	287	434	40	991	80	36	1
<b>LETTERS (1500)</b>								
1501	English, general	288	16,472	31,164	2,555	4,222	72	406
1502	Literature, English	289	1,684	2,420	344	490	157	115
1503	Comparative literature	290	134	263	75	129	62	49
1504	Classics	291	211	143	68	49	39	19
1505	Linguistics ( <i>Include phonetics, semantics, and philology</i> )	292	153	290	224	228	126	51
1506	Speech, debate, and forensic science ( <i>rhetoric and public address</i> ) (Report speech correction in 0815.)	293	3,239	4,211	771	1,096	226	83

NAME OF INSTITUTION	1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER						
---------------------	----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

PART B — BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 — Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)			
	LETTERS (1500) - Continued							
1507	Creative writing	294	70	45	161	64	3	2
1508	Teaching of English as a foreign language	295	50	162	112	240	3	1
1509	Philosophy	296	4,583	1,351	501	128	344	65
1510	Religious studies (exclude theological professions)	297	2,137	1,087	339	250	155	16
1599	Other, specify	298	584	845	157	181	31	22
1599		299						
1599		300						
1599		301						
1500	TOTAL (sum of lines 288 thru 301)	302	29,317	41,981	5,307	7,077	1,925	829

LIBRARY SCIENCE (1600)

1601	Library science, general	303	82	998	1,619	5,937	52	39
1699	Other, specify	304	6	74	75	112	8	3
1699		305						
1699		306						
1699		307						
1600	TOTAL (sum of lines 303 thru 307)	308	88	1,072	1,694	6,049	60	42

MATHEMATICS (1700)

NOTE: Report Computer sciences and Systems analysis in the specialties in Computer and Information Sciences (0700).

Mathematics education: Report in 0833

1701	Mathematics, general	309	13,357	9,106	2,944	1,332	765	77
1702	Statistics, mathematical and theoretical	310	139	81	334	96	153	19
1703	Applied mathematics	311	262	90	144	32	37	4

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years), (4) MEN (5) WOMEN		MASTER'S DEGREES (6) MEN (7) WOMEN		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.) (8) MEN (9) WOMEN	
	<b>MATHEMATICS (1700) - Continued</b>							
1799	Other, specify	312	120	68	106	45	11	2
1799		313						
1799		314						
1799		315						
1700	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 309 thru 315)</b>	316	13,878	9,345	3,528	1,505	966	102

## MILITARY SCIENCES (1800)

1801	Military science (Army)	317	18	-	-	-	-	-
1802	Naval science (Navy, Marines)	318	9	-	-	-	-	-
1803	Aerospace science (Air Force)	319	51	2	-	-	-	-
1899	Other, specify	320	172	-	-	-	-	-
1899-1	Merchant Marine (deck officer)	321	22	-	-	-	-	-
1899-9		322						
1899-9		323						
1899-9		324						
1800	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 317 thru 324)</b>	325	272	-	-	-	-	-

## PHYSICAL SCIENCES (1900)

NOTE: Chemical engineering: Report in 0906  
Metallurgical engineering: Report in 0914

Geography: Report in 2206  
Natural science: Report in 4902

1901	Physical sciences, general	326	848	192	208	43	57	-
1902	Physics, general (exclude biophysics) [Report biophysics in 0415.]	327	3,833	299	1,636	107	1,256	47
1903	Molecular physics	328	9	2	1	-	11	1
1904	Nuclear physics	329	113	12	5	6	20	43
1905	Chemistry, general (exclude biochemistry) [Report biochemistry in 0414.]	330	8,239	1,958	1,681	454	1,537	159
1906	Inorganic chemistry	331	11	4	10	3	16	2
1907	Organic chemistry	332	1	4	17	4	54	9

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
	<b>PHYSICAL SCIENCES (1900) - Continued</b>							
1908	Physical chemistry	333	4	1	13	4	30	9
1909	Analytical chemistry	334	-	-	16	1	21	-
1910	Pharmaceutical chemistry	335	4	-	26	1	40	5
1911	Astronomy	336	87	23	78	11	84	6
1912	Astrophysics	337	30	3	2	1	6	1
1913	Atmospheric sciences and meteorology	338	242	9	165	9	41	1
1914	Geology	339	2,468	380	688	83	258	12
1915	Geochemistry	340	19	2	9	1	9	-
1916	Geophysics and seismology	341	62	7	45	1	26	-
1917	Earth sciences, general	342	785	115	241	69	30	4
1918	Paleontology	343	2	-	5	-	2	-
1919	Oceanography	344	273	19	141	13	81	8
1920	Metallurgy	345	20	-	33	2	18	-
1999	Other, specify							
1999-1	Other earth sciences	347	109	21	71	14	25	1
1999-2	Other physical sciences	348	538	70	336	20	120	6
1999-9		349						
1999-9		350						
1999-9		351						
1900	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 326 thru 351)</b>	352	17,688	3,121	5,427	847	3,742	274

NAME OF INSTITUTION		1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER					
---------------------	--	----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

PART B — BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 — Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)

PSYCHOLOGY (2000)

NOTE: Educational psychology: Report in 0822

2001	Psychology, general	353	24,84	22,359	2,521	1,622	1,154	423
2002	Experimental psychology (animal and human)	354	50	32	57	28	43	17
2003	Clinical psychology	355	4	9	252	185	133	72
2004	Psychology for counseling [Psychology majors only]	356	98	47	223	203	37	19
2005	Social psychology	357	74	77	23	13	41	17
2006	Psychometric	358	-	-	19	16	-	-
2007	Statistics in psychology	359	-	-	1	2	-	-
2008	Industrial psychology	360	20	2	21	5	9	-
2009	Developmental psychology	361	-	26	27	36	6	9
2010	Physiological psychology	362	8	5	1	4	7	5
2099	Other, specify	363	332	429	370	253	54	43
2099		364	-	-	-	-	-	-
2099		365	-	-	-	-	-	-
2099		366	-	-	-	-	-	-
2000	TOTAL (sum of lines 353 thru 366)	367	25,110	22,986	3,515	2,367	1,484	605

PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES (2100)

2101	Community services, general	368	228	271	50	23	1	3
2102	Public administration	369	554	52	2,185	315	62	5
2103	Parks and recreation management [Report physical education in 0835.]	370	1,701	1,023	260	131	10	4
2104	Social work and helping services (other than clinical social work)	371	2,147	6,035	2,543	4,353	82	29
2105	Law enforcement and corrections (baccalaureate and higher programs)	372	3,790	591	276	66	3	-
2106	International public service (other than diplomatic service)	373	31	17	76	113	4	-

NAME OF INSTITUTION	1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER
---------------------	----------------------------

PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)			
<b>PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES (2100) - Continued</b>								
2199	Other, specify	374	1,104	465	575	224	15	1
2199	"	375						
2199	"	376						
2199	"	377						
2100	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 368 thru 377)</b>	378	9,555	8,454	5,965	5,225	17	42

SOCIAL SCIENCES (2200)

NOTE: Distinguish among specialties in Social Sciences (2200),  
Area Studies (0300), and Public Affairs and Services (2100).

Social psychology: Report in 2005.

Hospital administration: Report in 1202.

Industrial relations: Report in 0516.

2201	Social sciences, general	379	10,160	8,044	1,291	601	58	5
2202	Anthropology	380	2,573	3,052	459	348	246	115
2203	Archaeology	381	34	83	7	8	8	4
2204	Economics [Report agricultural economics in 0111.]	382	12,808	2,059	1,948	283	793	52
2205	History	383	27,121	14,102	3,452	3,591	977	163
2206	Geography	384	3,280	928	667	142	211	16
2207	Political science and government	385	24,327	5,919	1,919	480	652	95
2208	Sociology	386	15,745	20,249	1,146	777	429	154
2209	Criminology	387	1,059	248	100	19	7	1
2210	International relations	388	755	295	757	107	61	14
2211	Afro-American (black culture) studies	389	155	196	10	11	-	-
2212	American Indian cultural studies	390	4	-	-	-	-	-
2213	Mexican-American cultural studies	391	46	38	6	3	-	-
2214	Urban studies	392	512	349	140	230	5	2
2215	Demography	393	2	-	21	6	3	-

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION COOE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

COOE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
	SOCIAL SCIENCES (2200) - Continued							
2299	Other, specify	394	1,894	1,585	342	189	119	40
2299		395						
2299		396						
2299		397						
2200	TOTAL (sum of lines 379 thru 397)	398	100,505	576,197	12,566	4,795	3,569	661

## THEOLOGY (2300)

NOTE: EXCLUDED here are FIRST-PROFESSIONAL degrees in theological professions, (B.D., M.Div., Rabbi, or other first-professional degree), requiring 6 years or more. Report in Part A.

Report religious studies (excluding theological professions) in 1510.

Pretheology degrees: Report undergraduate major in appropriate field.

2301-2	Theological professions, general	399	1,483	207	1,213	134	529	17
2302	Religious music	400	66	47	88	32	6	1
2303	Biblical languages	401	14	-	6	-	3	-
2304	Religious education	402	497	519	520	533	40	2
2399	Other, specify	403	575	140	209	43	66	2
2399		404						
2399		405						
2399		406						
2360	TOTAL (sum of lines 399 thru 406)	407	2,635	913	2,036	742	644	22

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION COOE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

COOE (1)	DISCIPLINE, SPECIALTY (major field of study)* (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year). (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)			

## INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES (4900)

NOTE: Teaching of English as a foreign language. Report in 1508.

4901	General liberal arts and sciences	408	5,711	2,564	471	739	5	3
4902	Biological and physical sciences	409	2,317	659	285	110	16	2
4903	Humanities and social sciences	410	1,471	1,397	79	136	16	5
4904	Engineering and other disciplines	411	226	4	236	12	77	10
4999	Other, specify	412	3,999	2,442	313	165	51	14
4999		413						
4999		414						
4999		415						
4900	TOTAL (sum of lines 408 thru 415)	416	13,724	7,086	1,384	1,162	165	34
GRAND TOTAL								
9800	GRAND TOTAL, ALL BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES (From July 1, 1972 to June 30, 1973)	417	521,534	458,738	155,000	109,525	28,575	6,215

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1972-73 - Continued

Do you provide any recognition (*degree or certificate*) for a program intermediate between the master's degree and the doctor's degree (*Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.*), which in essence is the doctor's degree without the dissertation? For example, Master of Philosophy, Candidate in Philosophy, etc..

(*Do not include specialist degrees.*) (Also, do not include in the tabulated figures for Bachelor's, Master's, and Doctor's degrees.)

 yes no

If "YES", specify the name(s) of the degree(s) or certificate(s) and the number of students receiving them from July 1, 1972 to June 30, 1973.

CODE (1)	NAME OF DEGREE OR CERTIFICATE (2)	LINE NO. (3)	NO. OF STUDENTS RECEIVING DEGREE OR CERTIFICATE (4)
9001	Candidate in Philosophy	418	3,319
9002	Candidate in <i>(name of specific field)</i>	419	114
9003	Professional Diploma	420	309
9004	Master of Philosophy	421	87
9099	Other, specify	422	1,621
		423	
		424	
		425	
		426	
9000	<b>TOTAL (Sum of lines 418 through 426)</b>	427	5,450

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE  
OFFICE OF EDUCATION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL INFORMATION SURVEY  
DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED  
BETWEEN JULY 1, 1973 AND JUNE 30, 1974

PLEASE  
READ  
INSTRUCTIONS  
BEFORE  
COMPLETING  
THIS FORM

OMB NO. S1-R0861  
APPROVAL EXPIRES: 6/30/75  
1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER  
2. DUE DATE  
Not later than August 18, 1974

Items 1, 3, 4, 5, and 6 MUST be completed by all institutions. If applicable, complete items 7 and 8. Submit a separate survey form for each of the campuses or branch campuses of the institution. If it is impossible to provide separate data for any branch campus, and the data for that branch must be included in the parent institution's report, indicate this in Item 8 below.

3. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS OF INSTITUTION OR CAMPUS COVERED BY THIS REPORT (Include city, State, and ZIP code)	4. NAME AND TITLE OF RESPONDENT	
5. TELEPHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDENT (Area code, local number and extension)		
6. THE INSTITUTION COVERED BY THIS REPORT IS (Check only one).		
(a) <input type="checkbox"/> A SINGLE-CAMPUS INSTITUTION	(b) <input type="checkbox"/> A MAIN CAMPUS ("Parent" institution) WITH ONE OR MORE BRANCH CAMPUSES AND/OR OTHER CAMPUSES (Specify in Item 8 below)	
(c) <input type="checkbox"/> A BRANCH CAMPUS OF A PARENT INSTITUTION (Write the name of parent institution below)	(d) <input type="checkbox"/> ONE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVELY EQUAL CAMPUSES OF A MULTI-CAMPUS INSTITUTION	
7. IF THE INSTITUTION COVERED BY THIS REPORT IS INCLUDED IN AN "INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM", WRITE THE NAME OF THE SYSTEM BELOW.		
8. PARENT INSTITUTIONS (As checked in Item 6b) SHOULD LIST THE NAMES OF ALL THEIR BRANCH CAMPUSES BELOW. USE THE FIRST COLUMN TO SHOW WHETHER DATA FOR ANY OF THESE UNITS ARE INCLUDED WITH THE DATA FOR THE "PARENT" IN THIS REPORT.		
ARE DATA FOR THIS UNIT INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT?	NAME OF BRANCH/CAMPUS AND/OR OTHER CAMPUS	ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP code)
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

*Data shown on the form are for the aggregate United States*

### DEFINITIONS

**MULTI-CAMPUS INSTITUTION:** An organization bearing a resemblance to an institutional system, but unequivocally designated as a single institution with either of two organizational structures: (1) an institution having two or more campuses responsible to a central administration (which central administration may or may not be located on one of the administratively equal campuses) or (2) an institution having a main campus with one or more branch campuses attached to it.

**MAIN CAMPUS:** In those institutions comprised of a main campus and one or more branch campuses, the main campus (sometimes called the parent institution) is usually the location of the core, primary, or most comprehensive program. Unless the institution-wide or central administrative office for such institutions is reported to be at a different location, the main campus is also the location of the central administrative office.

**BRANCH CAMPUS:** A campus of an institution of higher education which is organized on a relatively permanent basis (i.e., has a relatively permanent administration), which offers an organized program or programs of work of at least 2 years (as opposed to courses), and which is located in a community different from that in which its parent institution is located. To be considered in a community different from that of the parent institution, a branch shall be located beyond a reasonable commuting distance from the main campus of the parent institution.

**INSTITUTIONAL SYSTEM:** A complex of two or more institutions of higher education, each separately organized or independently complete, under the control or supervision of a single administrative body.

**DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED  
BETWEEN JULY 1, 1973 AND JUNE 30, 1974**  
**SURVEY COVERAGE**

This report is divided into 3 parts.

**PART A** is concerned with first-professional degrees only.

**PART B** is concerned with bachelor's, master's, and doctor's degrees.

**PART C** is concerned with awards below the bachelor's level (*Associate degrees and other formal awards*).

Many institutions will appropriately skip one or more of the 3 parts. If a particular part (*A, B or C*) does not apply to you, please indicate that fact and forward that part to us along with those you did complete.

Classification of the major fields of study used in this survey has been presented in the following publication:

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, National Center for Educational Statistics. *A Taxonomy of Instructional Programs in Higher Education*. By Robert A. Huff and Marjorie O. Chandler, OE-50064-70. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1970. Price: \$ .45.

**NOTE:** Listings of data for individual institutions are regularly included in published reports of this survey.

**GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS**

**1. INCLUSIVE DATES.** Report only those degrees (*including awards in Part C*) which were actually conferred between July 1, 1973 and June 30, 1974. Degrees earned but not yet conferred during this time period should be reported in next year's survey.

**2. INSTITUTIONAL COVERAGE.** A separate report is requested from each branch or member of a system, as well as from each entirely independent institution and each "parent" institution. Please provide the information requested in item 6 on the cover page, which is intended to permit complete identification of the reporting unit. Do not include degrees conferred by branches of your institution located in foreign countries.

**3. CONSULTATION ON PROBLEMS.** If clarification of the definitions and instructions is needed, please consult the survey director, Mrs. Mary Evans Hooper, National Center for Educational Statistics, U. S. Office of Education, 400 Maryland Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20202. Or you may reach Mrs. Hooper by telephone: (202) 245-8392.

**4. RETURNING FORMS.** Completed report forms should be addressed: Attention: Room 2164-HEGIS, National Center for Educational Statistics, U. S. Office of Education, 400 Maryland Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20202.

**5. MAJOR CHANGES.** If the number of degrees you report in any area is significantly larger or smaller than the number you reported last year, it will be most helpful if you will include explanatory notes on the form or on an accompanying sheet of paper. Please indicate by circling the "line number" in column 3 if degrees were conferred *for the first time in 1973-74 in a discipline specialty new to your institution*.

**6. Please verify your entries and check all the addition before returning the form.**

**7. SEPARATE SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS ARE PROVIDED FOR EACH OF THE 3 PARTS.**

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR PART A: FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED IN SELECTED FIELDS, 1973-74

Only the 8 professions listed below should be reported in Part A. Within these professions, report first-professional degrees only. A first-professional degree is defined herein as one which meets all three of the following criteria:

(1) it signifies completion of the academic requirements to begin practice in the profession; (2) it is based on a program which requires at least 2 years of college work prior to entrance; and (3) a total of at least 6 academic years of college work is required to complete the degree program, including prior required college work plus the length of the professional curriculum itself.

The "Other" category is to be used only in the event that there are first-professional degrees within the 8 professions other than those specifically named in connection with those professions.

For each of the 8 disciplines, degrees other than first-professional are to be reported in Part B.

The TOTAL line (line 14) should show the sums of all entries in columns 4 and 5.

## PART A: FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED IN SELECTED FIELDS (Requiring at least six years of study)

IS PART A APPLICABLE TO YOUR INSTITUTION?  YES  NO  
(If not applicable, proceed to Parts B and C.)

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)
1204	Dentistry, D.D.S. or D.M.D. degree	1	4,390	88
1206	Medicine, M.D. degree	2	10,167	1,280
1209-1	Optometry [O.D. degree. Report all other optometry in Part B.]	3	758	33
1210	Osteopathic medicine, D.O. degree	4	666	19
1216-1	Podiatry (Pod.D. or D.P.) or podiatric medicine (D.P.M.) [Include chiropody.]	5	367	4
1218	Veterinary medicine (D.V.M. degree)	6	1,229	155
1401-1	Law, general (LL.B. or J.D. degree. Report all other law in Part B.)	7	26,244	3,408
2301-1	Theological professions, general (B.D., M.Div., Rabbi, or other first-professional degree. Report all other theology in Part B.)	8	4,771	277
9799	Other, specify	9	312	110
9799		10		
9799		11		
9799		12		
9799		13		
9700	TOTAL (Sum of lines 1 thru 13)	14	48,904	5,374

## INSTRUCTIONS FOR PART B: BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES

1. TYPES OF DEGREES. Report earned bachelor's, master's, and doctor's degrees, except for those first-professional degrees reported in Part A. Report certificates and diplomas if they are equivalent to a bachelor's degree and if they are based on at least 4 years of college work.

Do not report honorary degrees.

Certificates for work between the master's degree and the doctor's degree should be separately listed at the end of Part B. See 5(d) below.

(Report Associate in Arts degrees or similar awards below the bachelor's level in Part C.)

2. GROUPING OF DISCIPLINES. The major fields of study to be reported here fall in the following discipline divisions:

0100	Agriculture and Natural Resources	1300	Home Economics
0200	Architecture and Environmental Design	1400	Law
0300	Area Studies	1500	Letters
0400	Biological Sciences	1600	Library Science
0500	Business and Management	1700	Mathematics
0600	Communications	1800	Military Sciences
0700	Computer and Information Sciences	1900	Physical Sciences
0800	Education	2000	Psychology
0900	Engineering	2100	Public Affairs and Services
1000	Fine and Applied Arts	2200	Social Sciences
1100	Foreign Languages	2300	Theology
1200	Health Professions	4900	Interdisciplinary Studies

3. SKIPPING INAPPLICABLE DISCIPLINES. Skip those discipline divisions in which your institution does not grant degrees. Many registrars, for example, will skip one or more of the following: 0100; 1200; 1800; 2300.

4. NUMBER OF DEGREES. Report all degrees (within the limitations of paragraph 1. above). If a student earned two degrees between July 1, 1973 and June 30, 1974 (e.g., a bachelor's degree at the end of the summer session and a master's degree at the end of the following academic year), report each of the two degrees in its appropriate classification.

### 5. DEGREE LEVELS.

(a) Report all BACHELOR'S DEGREES requiring at least 4 but not more than 5 years of academic work in Columns (4) and (5) of the report-form. Also, report ALL bachelor's degrees conferred in a COOPERATIVE or WORK-STUDY

PLAN or PROGRAM in Columns (4) and (5). A cooperative plan provides for alternate class attendance and employment in business, industry, or government; thus, it allows the student to combine actual work experience with his college studies.

(b) MASTER'S DEGREES. The master's degree in liberal arts and sciences is the degree customarily granted upon successful completion of one (sometimes two) academic years of work beyond the bachelor's degree.

Except for the Master of Divinity degree (Part A), report all master's degrees in Part B, Columns (6) and (7) (even though the master's is required in some fields, such as Library Science, Hospital Administration, and Social Work, for employment at the professional level, and even though, as in the case of Social Work, 4 years of undergraduate work are required for entrance into the program and an additional 2 years for completion.) Report Education specialist (6-year degree) in same columns as master's degrees, in appropriate discipline specialty in Education (0800).

(c) DOCTORATE. The doctorate classification includes such degrees as Doctor of Education, Doctor of Juridical Science, Doctor of Public Health, and the Ph.D. degree in any field whether Agronomy, Food Technology, Education, Engineering, Public Administration, Ophthalmology, Radiology, etc. (In the case of the Doctor of Public Health, the prior professional degree is generally earned in the closely related professional field of medicine or of sanitary engineering.) Please report the doctor's degrees (except those included in Part A) in Columns (8) and (9) of the report-form.

(d) OTHER DEGREE OR CERTIFICATE. If your institution provides any recognition (degree or certificate) for a program intermediate between the master's degree and the doctor's degree (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.) which in essence is the doctor's degree without the dissertation (for example, Master of Philosophy, Candidate-in Philosophy, etc.) (do not include 6-year specialist degrees), please report the name of the degree or certificate and the number of students receiving it in the item at the end of Part B (after Item No. 9800.) (Do not include in the tabulated figures for Bachelor's, Master's, and Doctor's degrees in the report-form.)

### 6. CLASSIFICATION OF DEGREES ACCORDING TO MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY.

(a) Specific Classification. Classify degrees as specifically as the list of specialties in the broad discipline divisions of the report form permits. Thus, report a bachelor's degree in business administration with an accounting major in Accounting (0502), NOT in Business and commerce, general (0501).

(b) Degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Classify the Doctor of Philosophy degree according to the student's major field of study. Thus, a Ph.D. in Chemistry should be reported as a degree in Chemistry, NOT as one in Philosophy.

(c) Majors of Students Prepared to Teach. The general rule is to classify degrees according to the major area of specialization. This means, in general, that degrees of students who have prepared to teach an academic subject, such as English, biology, mathematics, or foreign languages, should be reported as appropriate in Letters, Biological Sciences, Mathematics, and Foreign Languages and NOT in Education. On the other hand, the degrees of students who have prepared to teach such special subjects as agriculture, art, music, etc. should be reported in Agricultural education (0899-1), Art education (0831), and Music education (0832).

(d) Split and Double Majors. When a student graduates with a split major or a double major - e.g., in Spanish and French - report the degree either in the area of greater specialization or as half a degree (.5) in French and half a degree (.5) in Spanish. *(If the split or double major involved Spanish and an unlisted language, the second language should be reported in Other, specify (1199).)* Similarly in the case of a student with a split or double major in Biology and Chemistry, report the degree in the area of greater specialization or as (.5) degree in Biology and (.5) degree in Chemistry.

(e) Unlisted Fields of Study. When classifying a specialty which does not seem to fit into the list, the institution has

two choices: (1) it can be listed by name under "other" if it represents an unlisted specialty, or (2) it can be placed in a "general" category if it covers several listed specialties.

(f) General Majors. The term general major is used to designate diversified curriculums within an area of study. Ordinarily, degrees based on a general major should be reported in one of the general categories of the report-form, such as Physical sciences, general (1901); Social sciences, general (2201); Humanities and social sciences (4903), etc. Thus a degree based on concentration in History-Government-Economics should be reported in Social sciences, general.

(g) Interdisciplinary Studies. Code 4999 is for reporting fields of study which represent two or more broad discipline divisions; for example, Mass Communications, encompassing segments of psychology, education, business, journalism, social sciences, fine arts, etc., should be reported here. Specify the name of the interdisciplinary study when reporting in 4999.

(h) Before submission, please verify that the specialty subtotals (for example, lines 22, 33, and 52, etc.) are the sum of the specified preceding lines for every column (columns (4) through (8)).

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

IS PART B APPLICABLE TO YOUR INSTITUTION?  
(If not applicable, proceed to Part C.) YES NO

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)

## AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES (0100)

NOTE: Agricultural chemistry: Report in 0414  
Agricultural education: Report in 0899-1  
Agricultural engineering: Report in 0903Botany, entomology, genetics, plant pathology, plant physiology:  
Report as appropriate in Biological Sciences

0101	Agriculture, general	1	1,708	125	204	16	2	1
0102	Agronomy (field crops, and crop management)	2	812	21	264	7	154	2
0103	Soils science (management and conservation)	3	335	44	77	10	71	1
0104	Animal science (husbandry) (Include animal nutrition.)	4	2,626	490	331	39	124	5
0105	Dairy science (husbandry) (Report dairy manufacturing and technology in 0113.)	5	227	12	51	4	27	-
0106	Poultry science	6	71	6	42	4	10	-
0107	Fish, game, and wildlife management	7	1,237	107	280	15	58	-
0108	Horticulture (fruit and vegetable production)	8	520	119	130	36	44	1
0109	Ornamental horticulture (floriculture, nursery science)	9	210	42	16	9	2	5
0110	Agricultural and farm management	10	195	5	12	2	9	1
0111	Agricultural economics	11	1,141	37	392	23	161	4
0112	Agricultural business	12	854	13	26	1	3	-
0113	Food science and technology (Include dairy manufacturing and technology. Note separate reporting of "Foods and nutrition," 1306, and "nutrition, scientific," 0424.)	13	270	132	147	50	74	14
0114	Forestry	14	2,230	107	373	35	76	2
0115	Natural resources management	15	1,292	227	139	21	25	1
0116	Agriculture and forestry technologies (baccalaureate and higher programs)	16	111	6	8	-	12	-
0117	Range management	17	160	3	40	3	19	-
0199	Other, specify	18	728	80	118	15	25	1
0199		19						
0199		20						
0199		21						
0100	TOTAL (sum of lines 1 thru 21)	22	14,727	1,576	2,650	289	897	33

SF FORM 2200-9 1-74

Page 6 of 34 Pages

NAME OF INSTITUTION				1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER				
PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued								
CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN (0200)</b>								
NOTE: Architectural engineering: Report in 0904.				Distinguish among specialties in Architecture and Environmental Design (0200) and Fine and Applied Arts (1000).				
0201	Environmental design, general	23	967	317	49	26	1	
0202	Architecture [Note separate reporting of "landscape architecture," and "urban architecture," 0203.]	24	4,226	305	835	94	15	
0203	Interior design	25	110	379	5	10	-	
0204	Landscape architecture	26	530	71	136	34	-	
0205	Urban architecture	27	26	-	93	5	-	
0206	City, community, and regional planning	28	132	78	1,064	316	48	
0299	Other, specify	29	435	14	49	17	-	
0299		30						
0299		31						
0299		32						
0200	<b>TOTAL /sum of lines 23 thru 32/</b>	33	6,676	1,164	2,231	502	65	
<b>AREA STUDIES (0300)</b>								
NOTE: Distinguish among specialties in Area Studies (0300). Foreign Languages (1100), Public Affairs and Services (2100), and Social Sciences (2200).								
0301	Asian studies, general	34	116	126	85	41	5	
0302	East Asian studies	35	89	87	66	27	9	
0303	South Asian (India, etc.) studies	36	13	11	6	5	1	
0304	Southeast Asian studies	37	6	7	8	7	-	
0305	African studies	38	12	5	26	30	7	
0306	Islamic studies	39	1	1	-	-	1	
0307	Russian and Slavic studies	40	62	88	45	29	6	
0308	Latin American studies	41	114	166	82	54	6	

DE FORM 2300-2.1, 3/74

Page 7 of 34 Pages

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>AREA STUDIES (0300) - Continued</b>								
0309	Middle Eastern studies	42	21	31	13	8	5	-
0310	European studies, general	43	12	22	-	-	-	-
0311	Eastern European studies	44	7	9	8	4	-	-
0312	West European studies	45	38	52	6	4	-	-
0313	American studies	46	841	1,003	166	160	49	31
0314	Pacific area studies	47	1	-	1	-	-	-
0399	Other, specify	48	131	131	186	75	29	5
0399		49						
0399		50						
0399		51						
0300	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 34 thru 51)</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1,464</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>45</b>

## BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES (0400)

NOTE: Animal nutrition: Report in 0104.

Clinical dental, clinical medical, and clinical veterinary medical sciences, and pharmacy: Report as appropriate in Health Professions.

0401	Biology, general	53	24,867	11,763	2,232	978	496	161
0402	Botany, general	54	537	328	217	106	150	32
0403	Bacteriology	55	213	191	36	21	31	5
0404	Plant pathology	56	25	4	75	15	73	7
0405	Plant pharmacology	57	-	-	-	-	10	-
0406	Plant physiology	58	17	7	13	3	32	2
0407	Zoology, general	59	4,397	1,391	499	184	224	54
0408	Pathology, human and animal	60	50	13	50	16	80	9
0409	Pharmacology, human and animal [Report pharmacy in 1211.]	61	1	-	73	20	123	30
0410	Physiology, human and animal	62	150	57	166	44	187	40

NAME OF INSTITUTION				1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER			
PART. 8 - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued							
CODE	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year)	(3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED			
				BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)	MASTER'S DEGREES	DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
(1)	(2)			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)
	<b>BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES (0400) - Continued</b>						
0411	Microbiology	63		1,092	815	261	191
0412	Anatomy	64		2	-	70	23
0413	Histology	65		-	-	5	2
0414	Biochemistry [Include agricultural chemistry.]	66		847	252	134	65
0415	Biophysics	67		61	13	30	13
0416	Molecular biology	68		65	27	17	8
0417	Cell biology (cytology, cell physiology)	69		24	19	2	3
0418	Marine biology	70		134	29	79	20
0419	Biometrics and biostatistics	71		9	4	44	27
0420	Ecology	72		211	87	97	33
0421	Entomology	73		182	21	172	20
0422	Genetics [Include experimental plant and animal breeding.]	74		32	14	44	53
0423	Radiobiology	75		-	-	23	2
0424	Nutrition, scientific (excludes nutrition in home economics and dietetics)	76		28	68	43	101
0425	Neurosciences	77		12	8	2	1
0426	Toxicology	78		5	3	12	7
0427	Embryology	79		-	-	-	1
0499	Other, specify	80		517	262	121	52
0499		81					
0499		82					
0499		83					
0400	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 53 thru 83)</b>	84		33,478	15,378	4,567	2,014
						2,740	700

NAME OF INSTITUTION	1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER						
---------------------	----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

**PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued**

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT (0600)</b>								

NOTE: Business, commerce, and distributive education  
(teacher preparation): Report in 0638.

Advertising: Report in 0604.

0501	Business and commerce, general	85	28,644	4,363	8,242	545	167	9
0502	Accounting	86	25,594	4,176	1,617	189	66	4
0503	Business statistics	87	109	17	55	12	10	1
0504	Banking and finance	88	6,150	368	2,124	128	33	1
0505	Investments and securities	89	1	-	44	-	-	-
0506	Business management and administration	90	33,362	3,690	14,051	913	424	21
0507	Operations research	91	121	5	447	25	61	1
0508	Hotel and restaurant management	92	1,043	145	62	2	1	-
0509	Marketing and purchasing	93	12,842	1,992	1,227	104	55	4
0510	Transportation and public utilities	94	588	30	109	-	2	-
0511	Real estate	95	724	45	71	5	4	-
0512	Insurance	96	414	27	47	1	6	-
0513	International business	97	246	28	807	63	4	-
0514	Secretarial studies (baccalaureate and higher programs)	98	49	1,847	14	15	-	-
0515	Personnel management	99	961	161	327	42	5	-
0516	Labor and industrial relations	100	1,130	90	349	36	15	4
0517	Business economics	101	2,277	248	232	34	65	4
0599	Other, specify	102	2,169	249	834	47	15	1
0599		103						
0599		104						
0599		105						
0500	TOTAL (sum of lines 85 thru 105)	106	116,424	17,481	30,659	2,161	933	50

NAME OF INSTITUTION				1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER			
---------------------	--	--	--	----------------------------	--	--	--

PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)			

COMMUNICATIONS (0600)

NOTE: Distinguish among specialties in Communications (0600),  
Letters (1500), and Fine and Applied Arts (1000).

0601	Communications, general	107	2,816	1,895	576	366	64	21
0602	Journalism ( <i>printed media</i> )	108	3,641	3,069	619	179	20	-
0603	Radio/television	109	2,493	690	1,86	62	1	-
0604	Advertising	110	663	368	39	10	-	-
0605	Communication media ( <i>use of videotape, films, etc., oriented specifically toward radio/television</i> )	111	584	262	86	51	7	-
0699	Other, specify	112	339	276	164	104	54	8
0699		113						
0699		114						
0699		115						
0600	TOTAL (sum of lines 107 thru 115)	116	10,536	6,560	1,670	972	146	29

COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES (0700)

0701	Computer and information sciences, general	117	3,122	639	1,532	269	170	8
0702	Information sciences and systems	118	285	53	186	12	13	-
0703	Data processing	119	469	71	108	5	-	-
0704	Computer programming	120	15	-	7	1	-	-
0705	Systems analysis	121	47	7	122	2	-	-
0799	Other, specify	122	39	10	28	4	6	1
0799		123						
0799		124						
0799		125						
0700	TOTAL (sum of lines 117 thru 125)	126	3,977	780	1,983	293	189	9

NAME OF INSTITUTION		1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER						
PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued								
CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)			
EDUCATION (0800)								
NOTE: Students who are prepared to teach an academic subject such as English, biology, mathematics, and foreign languages should be reported as appropriate in Letters, Biological Sciences, Mathematics, and Foreign Languages, and not in Education.		Education specialist (6-year degree): Report in same columns as master's degrees, in appropriate discipline specialty.						
		Teaching of English as a foreign language: Report in 1508.						
0801	Education, general	127	695	3,057	5,240	8,179	1,258	496
0802	Elementary education, general	128	9,745	71,296	3,851	18,181	117	113
0803	Secondary education, general	129	2,299	2,997	31,630	3,608	152	50
0804	Junior high school education	130	173	298	68	70	1	1
0805	Higher education, general	131	2	7	200	151	239	67
0806	Junior and community college education	132	-	-	152	56	4	-
0807	Adult and continuing education	133	16	37	300	279	93	24
0808	Special education, general	134	842	5,859	1,272	3,977	112	47
0809	Administration of special education	135	-	-	67	107	12	15
0810	Education of the mentally retarded	136	656	4,861	401	1,042	15	13
0811	Education of the gifted	137	-	12	1	12	-	-
0812	Education of the deaf	138	37	439	53	234	4	2
0813	Education of the culturally disadvantaged	139	-	-	22	48	4	2
0814	Education of the visually handicapped	140	15	128	54	75	4	-
0815	Speech correction	141	347	2,939	126	683	5	3
0816	Education of the emotionally disturbed	142	131	784	194	440	14	4
0817	Remedial education	143	-	2	15	97	1	-
0818	Special learning disabilities	144	73	351	108	727	1	1
0819	Education of the physically handicapped	145	58	208	39	163	4	2
0820	Education of the multiple handicapped	146	20	153	12	89	-	1
0821	Social foundations (history and philosophy of education)	147	97	93	351	293	131	43
0822	Educational psychology (include learning theory)	148	163	155	1,012	1,196	342	194

NAME OF INSTITUTION

INSTITUTION COOE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

COOE	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>EDUCATION (0800) - Continued</b>								
0823	Pre-elementary education ( <i>Kinderergarten</i> )	149	200	6,788	68	1,476	-	18
0824	Educational statistics and research	150	-	4	46	36	35	15
0825	Educational testing, evaluation and measurement	151	-	-	38	68	23	8
0826	Student personnel ( <i>counseling and guidance</i> )	152	9	42	8,203	9,294	460	172
0827	Educational administration	153	-	4	7,255	2,162	980	116
0828	Educational supervision	154	-	-	455	429	49	17
0829	Curriculum and instruction	155	93	297	1,050	1,929	365	203
0830	Reading education ( <i>methodology and theory</i> )	156	-	7	148	519	4,435	47
0831	Art education ( <i>methodology and theory</i> )	157	1,526	4,443	308	728	31	18
0832	Music education ( <i>methodology and theory</i> )	158	3,262	4,490	754	718	70	17
0833	Mathematics education ( <i>methodology and theory</i> )	159	921	1,118	447	381	42	17
0834	Science education ( <i>methodology and theory</i> )	160	542	399	604	300	69	14
0835	Physical education	161	16,062	11,761	3,099	1,602	203	87
0836	Driver and safety education	162	64	7	120	7	-	-
0837	Health education ( <i>include family life education</i> )	163	646	873	146	369	36	11
0838	Business, commerce, and distributive education	164	1,675	5,478	676	1,235	46	24
0839	Industrial arts, vocational, and technical education [Report trade or industrial training in 0925.]	165	7,698	357	2,285	328	182	23
0899	Other, specify							
0899-1	Agricultural education	167	1,086	21	436	38	27	-
0899-2	Education of exceptional children, not classifiable above	168	23	151	6	49	1	-
0899-3	Home economics education	169	23	5,653	7	600	3	17

NAME OF INSTITUTION 1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if now this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>EDUCATION (0800) : Continued</b>								
0899-4	Nursing education (training of school nurses and of teachers of nursing)	170	42	677	9	135	1	28
0899-9		171	286	701	1,287	1,527	127	40
0899-9		172						
0899-9		173						
0899-9		174						
0899-9		175						
0800	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 127 thru 175)</b>	176	49,535	137,088	45,186	67,553	5,316	1,977

**ENGINEERING (0900)**

NOTE: In the columns for master's degrees, also include other postgraduate predoctoral degrees,  
such as civil engineer, electrical engineer, etc.

0901	Engineering, general	177	3,010	77	975	35	255	5
0902	Aerospace, aeronautical and astronautical engineering	178	1,192	18	548	9	170	3
0903	Agricultural engineering	179	518	4	147	4	45	-
0904	Architectural engineering	180	300	6	22	2	3	-
0905	Bioengineering and biomedical engineering	181	148	4	137	5	42	1
0906	Chemical engineering (include petroleum refining)	182	3,137	117	1,014	31	390	10
0907	Petroleum engineering (exclude petroleum refining)	183	369	3	66	-	24	1
0908	Civil, construction, and transportation engineering (Report military engineering in 0922.)	184	8,016	129	2,604	49	364	4
0909	Electrical, electronics, and communications engineering	185	11,302	117	3,444	55	697	8
0910	Mechanical engineering	186	7,674	63	1,823	21	379	6
0911	Geological engineering (Include mining geology.)	187	121	6	33	1	14	-
0912	Geophysical engineering	188	35	2	10	3	7	-
0913	Industrial and management engineering	189	2,877	44	1,689	45	144	2
0914	Metallurgical engineering	190	448	10	210	6	116	3
0915	Materials engineering	191	156	5	202	6	94	-

NAME OF INSTITUTION		1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER					
---------------------	--	----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>FINE AND APPLIED ARTS (1000) - Continued</b>								
1008	Dances	214	75	441	16	126	-	1
1009	Applied design (ceramics, weaving, textile design, fashion design, jewelry, metalsmithing, interior decoration, commercial art)	215	6 1,427	1,827	116	86	1	1
1010	Cinematography	216	275	66	103	60	-	1
1011	Photography	217	567	116	40	9	-	1
1099	Other, specify	218	416	261	92	75	-	1
1099		219	-	-	-	-	-	-
1099		220	-	-	-	-	-	-
1099		221	-	-	-	-	-	-
1000	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 207 thru 221)</b>	222	15,913	24,103	5,123	3,676	140	160

FOREIGN LANGUAGES (1100)

NOTE Distinguish among specialties in Foreign Languages (1100), Area Studies (0300), Letters (1500), Public Affairs and Services (2100), and Social Sciences (2200).

Biblical languages: Report in 2303  
 Comparative literature: Report in 1503  
 Linguistics: Report in 1505  
 Teaching of English as a foreign language: Report in 1508.

1101	Foreign languages, general (includes concentration on more than one foreign language without major emphasis on one language) (include "philology and literature" of a group of languages, such as Romance languages or Germanic languages.)	223	243	625	186	110	114	84
1102	French	224	978	5,315	288	907	81	130
1103	German	225	328	1,597	227	323	84	66
1104	Italian	226	577	215	26	55	11	8
1105	Spanish	227	1,761	6,098	410	832	131	72
1106	Russian	228	264	360	40	60	2	11
1107	Chinese	229	53	68	21	16	3	2
1108	Japanese	230	49	93	3	5	2	7
1109	Latin	231	107	204	23	40	13	3
1110	Greek, classical	232	68	54	15	11	8	4

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE-SPECIALTY (Major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>ENGINEERING (0800) - Continued</b>								
0916	Ceramic engineering	192	8	175	16	67	1	19
0917	Textile engineering	193	49	3	22	-	1	-
0918	Mining and mineral engineering	194	277	2	63	1	2	-
0919	Engineering physics	195	271	10	115	7	21	-
0920	Nuclear engineering	196	299	10	195	8	102	1
0921	Engineering mechanics	197	143	3	208	6	136	1
0922	Environmental and sanitary engineering	198	172	10	518	32	151	5
0923	Naval architecture and marine engineering	199	376	3	54	1	3	-
0924	Ocean engineering	200	131	5	78	2	36	-
0925	Engineering technologies/baccalaureate and higher programs (Include trade or industrial training.)	201	7,351	105	200	9	4	-
0999	Other, specify	202	1,144	30	468	21	101	7
0999		203						
0999		204						
0999		205						
0900	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 177 thru 205)</b>	206	49,891	802	15,029	356	3,257	55

## FINE AND APPLIED ARTS (1000)

NOTE: Distinguish among specialties in Fine and Applied Arts (1000),  
 Architecture and Environmental Design (0200), and  
 Communications (0600).

Art education: Report in 0831.  
 Music education: Report in 0832.  
 Religious or sacred music: Report in 0302.

1001	Fine arts, general	207	11,837	3,275	432	385	23	13
1002	Art (painting, drawing, sculpture)	208	5,296	8,972	1,095	793	8	2
1003	Art history and appreciation	209	417	1,713	101	226	33	16
1004	Music (performing, composition, theory)	210	2,047	2,392	1,255	1,016	216	41
1005	Music (liberal arts program)	211	1,433	1,840	335	267	64	18
1006	Music history and appreciation (musicology)	212	74	90	62	72	32	14
1007	Dramatic arts	213	2,302	3,110	670	580	56	18

NAME OF INSTITUTION	1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER
---------------------	----------------------------

PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>FOREIGN LANGUAGES (1100) - Continued</b>								
1111	Hebrew	233	68	84	30	12	13	1
1112	Arabic	234	8	12	4	1	1	-
1113	Indian / Asianic	235	3	2	-	2	-	1
1114	Scandinavian languages	236	7	26	1	4	6	-
1115	Slavic languages (other than Russian)	237	28	49	21	32	28	13
1116	African languages (non-Semitic)	238	1	1	2	-	1	-
1199	Other, specify	239	75	76	52	30	21	8
1199		240						
1199		241						
1199		242						
1100	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 223 thru 242)</b>	243	4,600	14,879	1,351	2,640	520	403

HEALTH PROFESSIONS (1200)

NOTE: EXCLUDED here are the FIRST-PROFESSIONAL degrees conferred in selected fields as listed in Part A.

Distinguish among specialties in Health Professions (1200), and Biological Sciences (0400).

Programs involving less than 4 years of college work should be reported in Part C.

1201	Health professions, general	244	359	542	97	111	-	-
1202	Hospital and health care administration	245	153	32	784	206	17	4
1203	Nursing (baccalaureate and higher programs) [Report nursing education (training of school nurses and of teachers of nursing) in 0899-4.]	246	756	18,653	64	2,229	-	14
1205	Dental specialties (work beyond first-professional degree, D.D.S. or D.M.D.) [Report D.D.S. or D.M.D. degree in Part A, 1206.]	247	46	-	404	6	1	-
1207	Medical specialties (work beyond first-professional degree, M.D.) [Report M.D. degree in Part A, 1206.]	248	19	3	82	23	27	6
1208	Occupational therapy	249	115	1,162	66	108	-	-
1209-2	Optometry [Include all optometry except O.D. degree, which should be reported in Part A, 1209-1.]	250	287	22	7	1	7	-
1211	Pharmacy [Report pharmacology in 0409.]	251	4,213	1,560	196	44	116	16

NAME OF INSTITUTION

INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREE (Beginning 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREE		DOCTOR'S DEGREE (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>HEALTH PROFESSIONS (1200) - Continued</b>								
1212	Physical therapy	252	403	1,497	34	77	-	-
1213	Dental hygiene /baccalaureate and higher programs	253	10	865	-	18	-	-
1214	Public health	254	184	89	953	828	81	32
1215	Medical record librarianship	255	21	399	-	7	-	-
1216-2	Pediatrics or podiatric medicine [Work beyond first-professional degree in pediatrics, podiatric medicine, or chiropody. Report first-professional degrees in Part A, 1216.1.]	256	56	1	-	-	-	-
1217	Biomedical communication	257	10	11	-	-	-	-
1219	Veterinary medicine specialties [work beyond first-professional degree, D.V.M.] [Report D.V.M. degree in Part A, 1218.]	258	69	35	95	15	44	2
1220	Speech pathology and audiology	259	344	2,934	293	1,671	50	28
1221	Chiropractic	260	-	-	-	-	-	-
1222	Clinical social work /medical and psychiatric and specialized rehabilitation services	261	23	42	287	224	8	2
1223	Medical laboratory technologies /baccalaureate and higher programs	262	976	3,864	69	95	-	-
1224	Dental technologies /baccalaureate and higher programs	263	11	3	-	-	-	-
1225	Radiologic technologies /baccalaureate and higher programs	264	115	54	41	7	4	2
1299	Other, specify	265	1,289	642	401	198	89	25
1299		266						
1299		267						
1299		268						
1200	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 244 thru 268)</b>	269	9,459	32,410	3,873	5,868	447	131

## HOME ECONOMICS (1300)

Hotel and restaurant management: Report in 0508.

NOTE: Food science and technology: Report in 0113.  
Home economics education: Report in 0899-3.

1301	Home economics, general	270	106	5,954	23	703	3	18
1302	Home decoration and home equipment [Include home furnishings and housing.]	271	40	652	5	30	-	-
1303	Clothing and textiles	272	26	2,209	2	123	-	15
1304	Consumer economics and home management [Include family economics and management.]	273	18	493	8	92	-	1

OE FORM 2300-2.1, 3/74

Page 18 of 34 Page

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
	HOME ECONOMICS (1300) - Continued							
1305	Family relations and child development	274	189	3,093	89	321	26	21
1306	Foods and nutrition (include dietetics)	275	77	1,848	32	375	17	34
1307	Institutional management and cafeteria management	276	96	260	5	26	-	-
1399	Other, specify	277	2	370	3	30	-	1
1399		278						
1399		279						
1399		280						
1300	TOTAL (sum of lines 270 thru 280)	281	554	14,879	167	1,702	46	90

## LAW (1400)

NOTE: Excluded here is the first professional degree  
in Law as listed in Part A.

1401-2	Law, general [Undergraduate majors designated "Prelaw": Report under bachelor's degrees. Other students planning to enter law school: Report undergraduate major in appropriate field. Report LL.B. or J.D. degree in Part A, 1401-1.]	282	409	41	625	62	26	1
1499	Other, specify	283	33	11	472	22	-	-
1499		284						
1499		285						
1499		286						
1400	TOTAL (sum of lines 282 thru 286)	287	442	52	1,097	84	36	1

## LETTERS (1500)

1501	English, general	288	15,239	27,614	2,485	3,957	691	383
1502	Literature, English	289	1,452	2,145	385	512	219	146
1503	Comparative literature	290	139	273	93	138	66	64
1504	Classics	291	230	220	72	54	29	17
1505	Linguistics (include phonetics, semantics, and philology)	292	116	315	207	248	84	61
1506	Speech, debate, and forensic science (rhetoric and public address) [Report speech correction in 0815.]	293	3,187	4,084	685	1,004	209	72

NAME OF INSTITUTION	INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER
---------------------	-------------------------

PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-3 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)			
<b>LETTERS (1500) - Continued</b>								
1507	Creative writing	294	79	83	157	61	1	-
1508	Teaching of English as a foreign language	295	66	199	124	264	-	-
1509	Philosophy	296	4,393	1,416	544	120	346	67
1510	Religious studies (exclude theological profession)	297	2,373	1,280	420	301	122	22
1599	Other, specify	298	166	262	112	222	22	12
1599		299						
1599		300						
1599		301						
1500	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 288 thru 301)</b>	302	27,434	37,891	5,284	6,881	1,789	844

LIBRARY SCIENCE (1600)

1601	Library science, general	303	78	993	1,733	6,231	35	21
1699	Other, specify	304	8	85	80	141	1	3
1699		305						
1699		306						
1699		307						
1600	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 303 thru 307)</b>	308	86	1,078	1,813	6,372	36	24

MATHEMATICS (1700)

NOTE: Report Computer sciences and Systems analysis in the specialties in Computer and Information Sciences (0700).

Mathematics education: Report in 0833

1701	Mathematics, general	309	12,238	8,699	2,842	1,354	733	86
1702	Statistics, mathematical and theoretical	310	165	94	345	108	137	10
1703	Applied mathematics	311	398	121	127	28	48	4

NAME OF INSTITUTION	1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER					
---------------------	----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>MATHEMATICS (1700) - Continued</b>								
1799	Other, specify,	312	75	25	26	10	13	-
1799		313						
1799		314						
1799		315						
1700	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 309 thru 315)</b>	316	12,874	8,939	3,340	1,500	931	100

**MILITARY SCIENCES (1800)**

1801	Military science (Army)	317	6	-	-	-	-	-
1802	Naval science (Navy, Marines)	318	9	-	-	-	-	-
1803	Aerospace science (Air Force)	319	64	1	-	-	-	-
1899	Other, specify	320	169	-	-	-	-	-
1899-1	Merchant Marine (deck officer)	321	79	-	-	-	-	-
1899-9		322						
1899-9		323						
1899-9		324						
1800	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 317 thru 324)</b>	325	327	1	-	-	-	-

**PHYSICAL SCIENCES (1900)**

NOTE: Chemical engineering: Report in 0906  
Metallurgical engineering: Report in 0914

Geography: Report in 2206  
Natural science: Report in 4902

1901	Physical sciences, general	326	864	215	214	49	34	2
1902	Physics, general (exclude biophysics) [Report biophysics in 0415.]	327	3,607	329	1,513	132	1,053	47
1903	Molecular physics	328	3	8	-	2	8	-
1904	Nuclear physics	329	15	-	13	2	7	-
1905	Chemistry, general (exclude biochemistry) [Report biochemistry in 0414.]	330	8,338	2,097	1,573	448	1,485	150
1906	Inorganic chemistry	331	-	-	2	1	12	1
1907	Organic chemistry	332	64	12	44	4	59	6

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4) □	WOMEN (5) □	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>PHYSICAL SCIENCES (1908) - Continued</b>								
1908	Physical chemistry	333	6	-	15	6	34	9
1909	Analytical chemistry	334	-	-	1	1	4	-
1910	Pharmaceutical chemistry	335	5	3	29	14	61	7
1911	Astronomy	336	119	33	71	11	71	6
1912	Astrophysics	337	25	2	6	1	6	-
1913	Atmospheric sciences and meteorology	338	279	15	188	7	52	2
1914	Geology	339	2,631	520	780	90	248	10
1915	Geochemistry	340	15	6	9	3	10	-
1916	Geophysics and seismology	341	77	7	50	6	47	-
1917	Earth sciences, general	342	825	203	263	80	27	3
1918	Paleontology	343	5	3	4	-	1	-
1919	Oceanography	344	223	14	188	11	65	5
1920	Metallurgy	345	10	1	29	-	14	-
1999	Other, specify							
1999-1	Other earth sciences	347	248	46	80	11	36	-
1999-2	Other physical sciences	348	392	22	128	8	44	5
1999-9		349						
1999-9		350						
1999-9		351						
1900	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 326 thru 351)</b>	352	17,751	3,536	5,200	887	3,378	253

NAME OF INSTITUTION

D. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Sc.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)

## PSYCHOLOGY (2000)

NOTE: Educational psychology: Report in 0822

2001	Psychology, general	353	25,417	25,859	2,888	1,798	1,217	506
2002	Experimental psychology (animal and human)	354	67	31	49	20	34	17
2003	Clinical psychology	355	41	44	289	193	199	81
2004	Psychology for counseling (Psychology majors only.)	356	15	16	476	371	41	12
2005	Social psychology	357	151	214	32	26	42	16
2006	Psychometrics	358	3	3	17	7	-	-
2007	Statistics in psychology	359	1	1	-	1	1	-
2008	Industrial psychology	360	25	17	36	11	7	-
2009	Developmental psychology	361	49	334	52	61	31	31
2010	Physiological psychology	362	6	10	1	4	5	2
2099	Other, specify	363	75	78	146	138	51	26
2099		364						
2099		365						
2099		366						
2000	TOTAL (sum of lines 353 thru 366)	367	25,849	26,407	3,986	2,630	1,648	691

## PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES (2100)

2101	Community services, general	368	1454	548	73	34	6	3
2102	Public administration	369	889	135	2,808	488	67	9
2103	Parks and recreation management (Report physical education in 0835.)	370	2,246	1,459	317	123	22	3
2104	Social work and helping services (other than clinical social work)	371	2,845	7,115	3,009	4,965	76	33
2105	Law enforcement and corrections (baccalaureate and higher programs)	372	7,103	1,154	486	75	2	1
2106	International public service (other than diplomatic service)	373	13	9	32	12	1	1

NAME OF INSTITUTION				1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER			
---------------------	--	--	--	----------------------------	--	--	--

PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
	<b>PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES (2100) - Continued</b>							
2199	Other, specify	374	157	137	223	49	5	2
2199		375						
2199		376						
2199		377						
2100	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 368 thru 377)</b>	378	13,707	10,557	6,948	5,746	179	51

SOCIAL SCIENCES (2200)

NOTE: Distinguish among specialties in Social Sciences (2200),  
Area Studies (0300), and Public Affairs and Services (2100).

Social psychology: Report in 2005.

Hospital administration: Report in 1202.

Industrial relations: Report in 0516.

2201	Social sciences, general	379	9,539	7,511	1,468	851	53	14
2202	Anthropology	380	2,673	3,329	497	388	259	117
2203	Archaeology	381	26	52	1	10	6	6
2204	Economics [Report agricultural economics in 0111.]	382	12,297	2,121	1,842	303	713	75
2205	History	383	24,773	12,608	3,116	1,427	913	201
2206	Geography	384	3,293	946	618	145	199	18
2207	Political science and government	385	24,733	6,199	1,992	456	655	111
2208	Sociology	386	15,314	20,582	1,327	869	455	177
2209	Criminology	387	1,123	374	118	22	17	2
2210	International relations	388	815	378	598	108	73	3
2211	Afro-American (black culture) studies	389	174	218	9	10	-	3
2212	American Indian cultural studies	390	8	12	-	-	-	5
2213	Mexican-American cultural studies	391	65	46	6	6	-	-
2214	Urban studies	392	797	492	534	260	6	1
2215	Demography	393	11	8	19	21	6	3

NAME OF INSTITUTION	1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER
---------------------	----------------------------

PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODE (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)
<b>SOCIAL SCIENCES (2200) - Continued</b>								
2299	Other, specify	394	839	847	168	108	27	13
2299		395						
2299		396						
2299		397						
2200	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 379 thru 397)</b>	398	96,480	55,723	12,313	4,984	3,382	744

**THEOLOGY (2300)**

NOTE: EXCLUDED here are FIRST-PROFESSIONAL degrees in theological professions, (B.D., M.Div., Rabbi, or other first-professional degree), requiring 6 years or more. Report in Part A.

Report religious studies (excluding theological professions) in 1510.

Pretheology degrees: Report undergraduate major in appropriate field.

2301-2	Theological professions, general	399	2,123	407	1,147	193	668	17
2302	Religious music	400	79	81	112	33	4	-
2303	Biblical languages	401	57	21	72	4	4	-
2304	Religious education	402	670	631	688	541	32	3
2399	Other, specify	403	111	51	91	17	38	2
2399		404						
2399		405						
2399		406						
2300	<b>TOTAL (sum of lines 399 thru 406)</b>	407	3,040	1,191	2,110	788	746	22

NAME OF INSTITUTION	1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER					
---------------------	----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 - Continued

CODES (1)	DISCIPLINE SPECIALTY (major field of study) (2)	LINE NO. (Circle if new this year) (3)	NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED					
			BACHELOR'S DEGREES (Requiring 4-5 years)		MASTER'S DEGREES		DOCTOR'S DEGREES (Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.)	
			MEN (4)	WOMEN (5)	MEN (6)	WOMEN (7)	MEN (8)	WOMEN (9)

INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES (4900)

NOTE: Teaching of English as a foreign language. Report in 1508.

4901	General liberal arts and sciences	408	6,029	3,831	673	920	17	3
4902	Biological and physical sciences	409	3,326	919	370	130	12	3
4903	Humanities and social sciences	410	1,766	1,854	369	329	42	28
4904	Engineering and other disciplines	411	284	9	202	15	28	-
4999	Other, specify	412	4,278	2,642	250	179	46	17
4999		413						
4999		414						
4999		415						
4900	TOTAL (sum of Lines 408 thru 415)	416	15,683	9,255	1,864	1,573	145	51
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>								
9800	GRAND TOTAL, ALL BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES (From July 1, 1973 to June 30, 1974)	417	530,907	423,469	158,344	119,915	27,374	6,452

Page 26 of 34 Pages

NAME OF INSTITUTION

1. INSTITUTION CODE NUMBER

## PART B - BACHELOR'S, MASTER'S, AND DOCTOR'S DEGREES, 1973-74 -- Continued

Do you provide any recognition (*degree or certificate*) for a program intermediate between the master's degree and the doctor's degree (*Ph.D., Ed.D., etc.*), which in essence is the doctor's degree without the dissertation? For example, Master of Philosophy, Candidate in Philosophy, etc.

(*Do not include specialist degrees.*) (Also, do not include in the tabulated figures for Bachelor's, Master's, and Doctor's degrees.)

Yes       No

If "YES", specify the name(s) of the degree(s) or certificate(s) and the number of students receiving them from July 1, 1973 to June 30, 1974.

CODE (1)	NAME OF DEGREE OR CERTIFICATE (2)	LINE NO. (3)	NO. OF STUDENTS RECEIVING DEGREE OR CERTIFICATE (4)
9001	Candidate in Philosophy	418	2,725
9002	Candidate in (name of specific field)	419	131
9003	Professional Diploma	420	330
9004	Master of Philosophy	421	903
9099	Other; specify	422	1,371
		423	
		424	
		425	
		426	
9000	TOTAL (Sum of lines 418 through 426)	427	5,460

## ~~RELATED NCES PUBLICATIONS~~

- OE-50064 A Taxonomy of Instructional Programs in Higher Education (1970)
- NCES 75-108 Earned Degrees Conferred, 1971-72
- NCES 76-100 Associate Degrees and Other Formal Awards Below the Baccalaureate, 1971-72
- NCES 76-132 Students Enrolled for Advanced Degrees, Fall 1972
- NCES 75-209 Projections of Educational Statistics to 1983-84, 1974 Edition
- NCES 75-210 Digest of Educational Statistics, 1974 Edition

## RELATED NCES PUBLICATIONS

- OE-50064 A Taxonomy of Instructional Programs in Higher Education (1970)
- NCES 75-108 Earned Degrees Conferred, 1971-72
- NCES 76-100 Associate Degrees and Other Formal Awards Below the Baccalaureate, 1971-72
- NCES 76-132 Students Enrolled for Advanced Degrees, Fall 1972
- NCES 75-209 Projections of Educational Statistics to 1983-84, 1974 Edition
- NCES 75-210 Digest of Educational Statistics, 1974 Edition